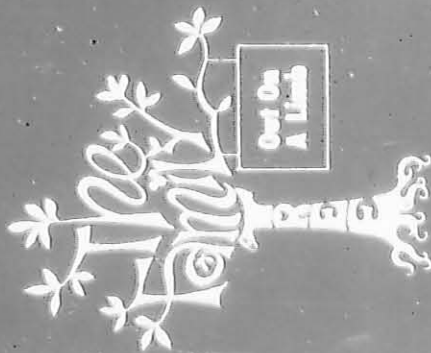


Mills, Frazier, And Allied Families



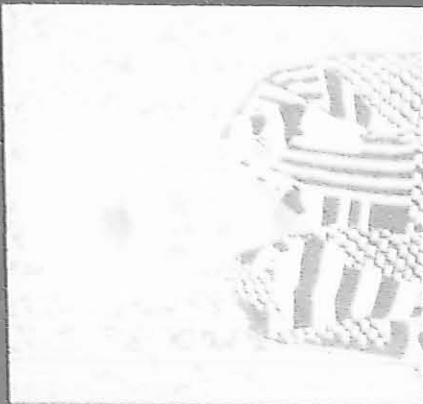
By Margaret Mills Frazier

Frazier

Mills, Frazier, and Allied Families

McClain

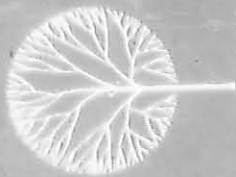
ABOUT THE AUTHOR



It is amazing to me how much your viewpoint changes on everything as you grow older. When I was young, I never expected to live in the country or away from a city. But our first permanent home built when I was twenty-five years old, was in the country; the nearest town had a population of a few hundred. When I was young, I never gave much thought or attention to maintaining a close relationship with our many kintfolk. If there were cousins near my age, I concentrated on them and stayed outside the circles of other age groups. When my father and mother spoke of their early life and of their kintfolk, I wasn't inclined to remember all these facts. Now I wish I had listened more closely.

There was an abrupt end to all this on July 4, 1976; although I can take television or leave it, that day I was determined to take it all in. I guess because of Vietnam and all the discord in our country previously, I felt this great surge of patriotism and wanted to feel our country was back on the right track. As I watched that day, I wondered who our ancestors were at that time, and what impact they had on events of their day. I realized that I didn't really know my present-day relatives, so I began making a list. The very next month, we had visitors in our home—two of my Dad's sisters, Dickey and Tempa, Uncle Bascon, my cousin Norma, and my sister Helen. When I asked my eighty-two-year-old Aunt Dickey if she knew anything about our ancestors, her eyes lit up and the excitement spread to all of us. She had stored knowledge on this subject in her head for many years—I could not possibly keep up with her. It was the one thing in her life that gave her tremendous pleasure. When

February 1980



The Genesalogical Society of Utah would like permission to preserve your publication on microfilm and make it available to our branch libraries; if you agree, please complete this card and return it to us.

I authorize the Genesalogical Society of Utah to microfilm my publication and to use the film in its library system.

Title of publication

My Ancestors of Utah

Signature

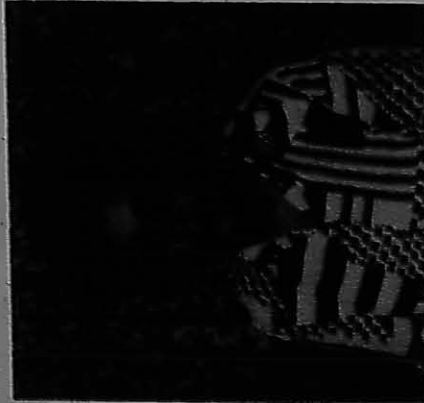
Mrs. Margaret Mills Ingers

Date

March 1, 1982

Form 0038 8/79 13C 1415 Printed in U.S.A.

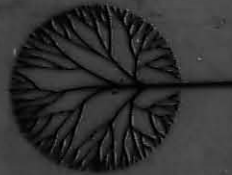
ABOUT THE AUTHOR



It is amazing to me how much your viewpoint changes on everything as you grow older. When I was young, I never expected to live in the country or away from a city. But our first permanent home in the country; the nearest town had a population of a few hundred. When I was young, I never gave much thought or attention to maintaining a close relationship with our many kinfolk. If there were cousins or my age, I concentrated on them and stayed outside the circles of other age groups. When my father and mother spoke of their early life and of their kinfolk, I wasn't inclined to remember all these things. Now I wish I had listened more closely.

There was an abrupt end to all this on July 4, 1968; although I can take television or leave it, that I was determined to take it all in. I guess because of Vietnam and all the discord in our country previously, I felt this great surge of patriotism and wanted to feel our country was back on the right track. As I watched that day, I wondered who our ancestors were at that time, and what impact they had on events of their day. I realized that I didn't really know my present-day relatives, so I made an making a list. The very next month, we had our ancestors in our home—two of my Dad's sisters, my sister Helen, Uncle Bascom, my cousin Norma, and my sister Helen. When I asked my eighty-two-year-old Aunt Dacey if she knew anything about our ancestors, her eyes lit up and the excitement spread all of us. She had stored knowledge on this subject in her head for many years—I could not possibly keep up with her. It was the one thing in life that gave her tremendous pleasure. When

February 1980



The Genealogical Society of Utah would like permission to preserve your publication on microfilm and make it available to our branch libraries. If you agree, please complete this card and return it to us.

I authorize the Genealogical Society of Utah to microfilm my publication and to use the film in its library system.

Title of publication

Mrs. Margaret Mills Draper, of Allied Families

Signature

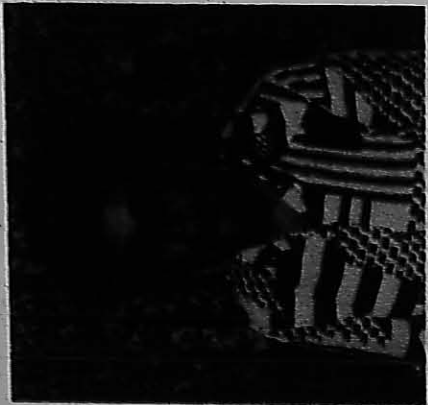
Mrs. Margaret Mills Draper

Date

March 1, 1982

Form 0220 0-75 125 1418 Printed in U.S.A.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR



It is amazing to me how much your viewpoint changes on everything as you grow older. When I was young, I never expected to live in the country or away from a city. But our first permanent home built when I was twenty-five years old, was in the country; the nearest town had a population of a few hundred. When I was young, I never gave much thought or attention to maintaining a close relationship with our many kinfolk. If there were cousins near my age, I concentrated on them and stayed outside the circles of other age groups. When my father and mother spoke of their early life and of their kinfolk, I wasn't inclined to remember all these facts. Now I wish I had listened more closely.

There was an abrupt end to all this on July 4, 1976; although I can take television or leave it, that day I was determined to take it all in. I guess because of Vietnam and all the discord in our country previously, I felt this great surge of patriotism and wanted to feel our country was back on the right track. As I watched that day, I wondered who our ancestors were at that time, and what impact they had on events of their day. I realized that I didn't really know my present-day relatives, so I began making a list. The very next month, we had visitors in our home—two of my Dad's sisters, Dickey and Tempa, Uncle Bascom, my cousin Norma, and my sister Helen. When I asked my eighty-two-year-old Aunt Dickey if she knew anything about our ancestors, her eyes lit up and the excitement spread to all of us. She had stored knowledge on this subject in her head for many years—I could not possibly keep up with her. It was the one thing in her life that gave her tremendous pleasure. When

February 1980



The Genealogical Society of Utah would like permission to preserve your publication on microfilm and make it available to our branch libraries. If you agree, please complete this card and return it to us.

I authorize the Genealogical Society of Utah to microfilm my publication and to use the film in its library system.

Title of publication

With Frazer, & Alford Families

Signature

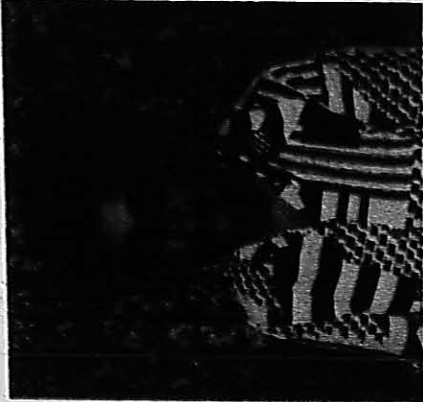
Mrs. Margaret Mills Frazer

Date

March 1, 1982

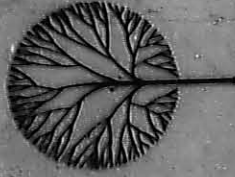
Form 0220 5/75 13C 1416 Printed in U.S.A.

ABOUT THE AUTHOR



It is amazing to me how much your viewpoint changes on everything as you grow older. When I was young, I never expected to live in the country or away from a city. But our first permanent home built when I was twenty-five years old, was in the country; the nearest town had a population of a few hundred. When I was young, I never gave much thought or attention to maintaining a close relationship with our many kinfolk. If there were cousins near my age, I concentrated on them and stayed outside the circles of other age groups. When my father and mother spoke of their early life and of their kinfolk, I wasn't inclined to remember all these facts. Now I wish I had listened more closely.

There was an abrupt end to all this on July 4, 1976; although I can take television or leave it, that day I was determined to take it all in. I guess because of Vietnam and all the discord in our country previously, I felt this great surge of patriotism and wanted to feel our country was back on the right track. As I watched that day, I wondered who our ancestors were at that time, and what impact they had on events of their day. I realized that I didn't really know my present-day relatives, so I began making a list. The very next month, we had visitors in our home—two of my Dad's sisters, Dacey and Tempa, Uncle Bascom, my cousin Norma, and my sister Helen. When I asked my eighty-two-year-old Aunt Dacey if she knew anything about our ancestors, her eyes lit up and the excitement spread to all of us. She had stored knowledge on this subject in her head for many years—I could not possibly keep up with her. It was the one thing in her life that gave her tremendous pleasure. When



The Genealogical Society of Utah would like permission to preserve your publication on microfilm and make it available to our branch libraries. If you agree, please complete this card and return it to us.

I authorize the Genealogical Society of Utah to microfilm my publication and to use the film in its library system.

Title of publication

Miss Frazer, & Allied Families

Signature

Mrs. Margaret Mills Frazer

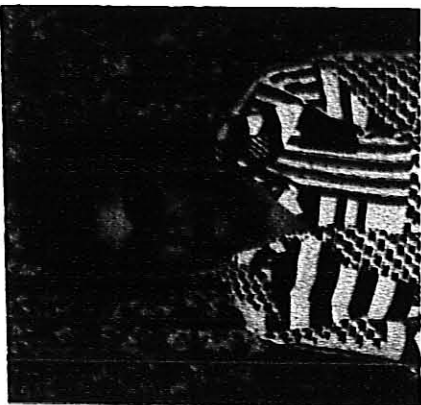
Date

March 1, 1982

Form 0220 5/79 13C 1416 Printed in U.S.A.

February 1980

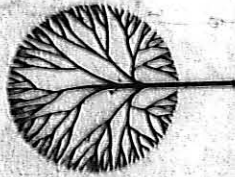
ABOUT THE AUTHOR



It is amazing to me how much your viewpoint changes on everything as you grow older. When I was young, I never expected to live in the country or away from a city. But our first permanent home built when I was twenty-five years old, was in the country; the nearest town had a population of a few hundred. When I was young, I never gave much thought or attention to maintaining a close relationship with our many kinfolk. If there were cousins near my age, I concentrated on them and stayed outside the circles of other age groups. When my father and mother spoke of their early life and of their kinfolk, I wasn't inclined to remember all these facts. Now I wish I had listened more closely.

There was an abrupt end to all this on July 4, 1976; although I can take television or leave it, that day I was determined to take it all in. I guess because of Vietnam and all the discord in our country previously, I felt this great surge of patriotism and wanted to feel our country was back on the right track. As I watched that day, I wondered who our ancestors were at that time, and what impact they had on events of their day. I realized that I didn't really know my present-day relatives, so I began making a list. The very next month, we had visitors in our home—two of my Dad's sisters, Dacey and Tempa, Uncle Bascom, my cousin Norbba, and my sister Helen. When I asked my eighty-two-year-old Aunt Dacey if she knew anything about our ancestors, her eyes lit up and the excitement spread to all of us. She had stored knowledge on this subject in her head for many years—I could not possibly keep up with her. It was the one thing in her life that gave her tremendous pleasure. When

February 1980



The Genealogical Society of Utah would like permission to preserve your publication on microfilm and make it available to our branch libraries: if you agree, please complete this card and return it to us.

I authorize the Genealogical Society of Utah to microfilm my publication and to use the film in its library system.

Title of publication

Miss Frazer, & Miss Smith

Signature

Mrs. Margaret Mills Frazer

Date

March 1, 1982

Form 0220 5/75 USC 1416 Printed in USA

she was dying of cancer in late summer of 1978, her eyes would still light up at the mention of our family history. I carried my notebook and pens with me wherever I went and when visiting her, I would read to her from my book and her mind would immediately click and she would suggest another branch of the tree to pursue. She died November 19, 1978.

My sister Helen, from that very first time in August 1976, encouraged me and persuaded me to continue when I would falter. My greatest desire was to place a copy of the book in Helen's hands before cancer took her away, but this was not meant to be. She died August 1, 1979.

ABOUT THE BOOK

This family history is the result of putting a lot of "loose ends" together. Some families included here had already published their family records and these were sought out by Mrs. Frazier and gathered into her own family. There were many frustrations in this aspect of the book because in some instances, there was no tie-in evident in that family. So she would have to search further, to find just how she was descended from that family. A case in point was the Napier family. Some members of that family left Virginia in the early 1800s, coming into West Virginia and Kentucky. Yet their record stopped short of giving the lineage of Mrs. Frazier's great-grandmother Dicey Napier whose father William Patrick was a son of Patrick. But so many Williams and Patricks were listed. This was typical of the work to be done.

A tradition in the Mills family was that a great-grandmother somewhere along the line was an Indian. This would have to be sometime in the 1700s, because Mrs. Frazier only found records back to 1800. Could have been the prior generation, in late 1700s since her great-grandfather James was born in Tennessee which at that time was sparsely populated and subject to Indian attacks. Mr. Mills's family could have been Quakers. The Quakers fled westward into uncharted territories to escape slavery and wars, and settled in eastern Tennessee ahead of others. Written records of this unsettled period are very scarce.

Mrs. Frazier's choice of drawings for this cover expressed the situation in researching each of the families included here—"going out on a limb!" But it is a beginning, a place to start, for others who may have records available to them, the most extensive being those at Salt Lake City, Washington, D.C., and Richmond, Virginia.



**Mills, Frazier,
And Allied Families**

By MARY ANN FRAZIER

Frazier

Mills, Frazier, and Allied Families

McClain

**Mills, Frazier,
And Allied Families**

By ALFRED HUB FRAZIER

Frazier


Mills, Frazier, and Allied Families

McClain

Mills, Frazier, And Allied Families

By Margaret Mills Frazier

DATE MICROFILMED	11 Aug. 1982
ITEM #	1
PROJECT and	G.S.
ROLL #	CALL #
XL187-102	1033867
# 178	


McCLAIN PRINTING COMPANY
P.O. Box 1000
1979

U.S./CAN
929.273
M625f

Compilation Begun July 1976
Margaret Ruth Mills Frazier
Hurricane, West Virginia.



1943

I remember our country's 200th Birthday Celebration and how fantastic it was, and in such good taste, too. I really expected something gaudy and outlandish, but what took place all across the country was memorable. For a change, "patriotism" was cool, far-out, the "in" thing. It made me feel closer to those who had gone before and I wanted to know who they were--so starting with my immediate family, let's go back, generation by generation.

-1-

Standard Book Number 87012-348-3
Library of Congress Card Number 78-88161
Printed in the United States of America
Copyright © 1979 by Margaret Mills Frazier
Hurricane, West Virginia
All Rights Reserved

CGF 123413

Compilation Begun July 1976
Margaret Ruth Mills Frazier
Hurricane, West Virginia.



1943

I remember our country's 200th Birthday Celebration and how fantastic it was, and in such good taste, too. I really expected something gaudy and outlandish, but what took place all across the country was memorable. For a change, "patriotism" was cool, far-out, the "in" thing. It made me feel closer to those who had gone before and I wanted to know who they were--so starting with my immediate family, let's go back, generation by generation.

-1-

Standard Book Number 87012-348-3
Library of Congress Card Number 78-88161
Printed in the United States of America
Copyright © 1979 by Margaret Mills Frazier
Hurricane, West Virginia
All Rights Reserved

CCF 123413

In Memory of
REBECCA MILLS WHEELER
and
DICEY MILLS FLETCHER

FOREWORD

I have contacted as many relatives as possible who might be able to help me with our family genealogy. The following pages are filled with information many have given me--if inaccuracies are found, please send corrected information to me and I in turn will pass it on to those who wish to have their Family Tree as complete as possible. Where I have been unable to corroborate certain facts, I will insert them as given to me but I will continue to research that family with the hope of an accurate complete accounting.

My Family Tree starts first with my grandchildren, three here in 1976. This is the year of our country's bicentennial and in July watching our parade of progress on television, I wondered about my people who might have been living in America 1776 and 1876. That's how and why this search began.....

I must thank several people for their help with this book. Special thanks go first of all to my family--my husband and children, for giving me the leeway I needed to pursue this project. "Thanks!" to my sister Helen Mills Robinette who helped me in so many ways, and kept encouraging me to push forward. And thanks to my cousin Norma Hillman Thompson who accompanied us on several trips and knew more about the current Generation of Mills than anyone else. Thanks also to my other sister Nancy Mills Potter who got caught up in the spirit of Genealogy, helping me at the National Archives. And to all family members, who responded with records of their families.

M.F.

Some abbreviations used often in this book:

b-----born
d-----died
bur-----buried
m-----mother
f-----father
mar-----married
w-----wife
dau-----daughter
chil-----children
ca-----about the time of,
or approximately



Mrs. Dacey Margaret Mills Fletcher
(1977)

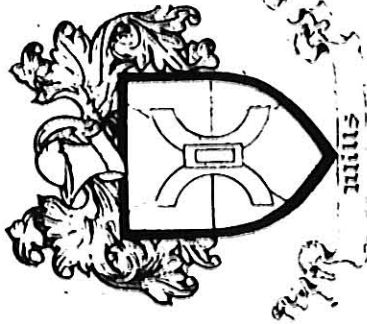
Rebecca had the names of the children in James and Dacey Mills's family, and the families of three of their children. Dacey had some records of Stallards and Addingtons, and knew of other family connections: Powers, Newberry, Green, Duncan, and Hutchinson. It was up to me to find the correct information linking them to our families. Neither Rebecca nor Dacey fit all they knew into any pattern or Family Tree Chart. Some leads proved to be incorrect, but several letters in their possession that were passed on to me proved so interesting that I included them in this history.

WHAT'S IN YOUR NAME?

Family Coats of Arms often bore symbols which referred to the trade from which the name originated. Hence:

FRASER: This Scottish name was originally spelled deFrais-sale, de Freseliere, and de Fresel. The French word Fraisi-er meant "strawberry". The arms of this early family bore a large strawberry flower & it is generally believed that the surname arose from this insignia. The early bearers of the name were, probably, Franco-Normans who gained favor with the Scottish kings because of their military skill & prowess. Sir Simon Frasee was the first of the name recorded in Scotland. He held the lands of Keith & gave the Church of Keith to Kelso Abbey around 1160. Gilbert Fraser was a witness around 1210. A later Sir Simoh Fraser defeated three English army divisions in one day in 1302. The Frasers gained large estates & titles by marrying into the nobility and by the 15th century had grown into a powerful clan. The last Simon Fraser, Lord Lovat, had the dubious distinction of being the last man beheaded in England. There are 26 different coats of arms for the members of this family described in the 1884 edition of Burke's General Armory. William Frazer or Fraser was in New Hampshire in 1645 & Colin Frazer was in Mass. before 1685. Seven Fraser (zer, zier) were officers in the American Revolutionary Army. Many spelling variations are found in the 1790 census records.

MILLS: The whole milling business produced a high score of surnames during the Middle Ages. These names have survived in their original forms, all with the same original meaning, not the least of which is Mills. Although Mills is generally thought of as a "place" name given to one who lives near a mill, there was often an overlapping of categories where surnames were concerned. For instance, Mill overlaps into Miller, an occupational name given to one who worked at the Mill. During Medieval times, this name was more commonly Myles, Miles & Mills became a modern representative of the two. Miles was also known as a common personal name, as was Milo. The Old English word for Mills was "Wyllen", from which a great variety of trade names sprang. One of the earliest recordings found is for John Myls on London records of 1336. Families of the name once held title & residence in Essex, Suffolk, Kent, Gloucester, Hertford, & Knightington. Several Mills ancestors can be found on early colonial records in America. Peter Mills, a tailor, came from Amsterdam to Windsor, Conn. John Mills was a freeman in Boston in 1630. Samuel Mills arrived in Weymouth Mass. from Lancashire before 1640. Simon Mills resided in Windsor Conn. in 1639.



Mills



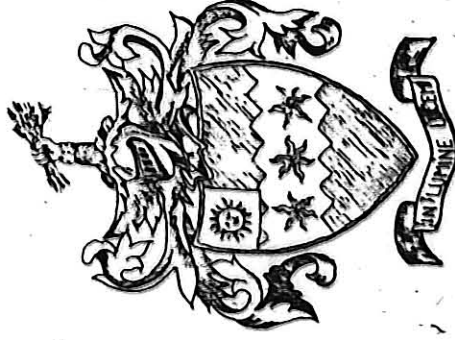
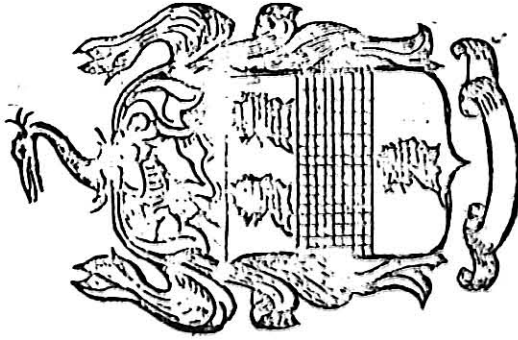
Napier



Newberry

Coat of Arms

STALLARD



Thompson

I
First Generation

DEDICATED TO MY GRANDCHILDREN:

I. James Thomas Connor III b 1/3/1968 Ft. Rucker, Alabama
Parents: Hannah Lou Frazier and James Thomas Connor, Jr., of Dairingerfield, Texas.
Grandparents: Phil Douglas Frazier Sr. and Margaret Ruth Mills Frazier, both of Ashland, Ky.; James Thomas Connor Sr. and Bessie Faye Abernathy Connor, both of Dairingerfield, Tx.
An only child; his parents div 1971. His dad a helicopter pilot, sent to Vietnam two tours. His mother mar C.W. McAndrew 3/17/73, Live Aurora, Colo.

II. James Henry Boschma III b 6/14/1973, Ft. Knox, Ky. and
III. Stacie Lynn Boschma b 5/30/1976, Ft. Knox, Ky.
Parents of both: Judith Lynn Frazier and James Henry Boschma Jr., of West Virginia and Calif.
Grandparents: Phil Douglas Frazier Sr. and Margaret Ruth Mills Frazier, both of Ashland, Ky.
James Henry Boschma Sr. and Nina Curtiss Drummond Boschma, b Michigan and Virginia.
James and Judy owned a Mexican Import Shop in Tacoma, Washington, which she operated during his 2nd tour in Vietnam. Moved to Ft. Knox, Ky. 1972; transferred to Ft. Monmouth, N.J. early 1978.

Here in 1976, our two youngest children are single, but to their unborn children--I hope to live to know them--I leave this legacy.



Jimmy Connor-1977



Jamie & Stacie Boschma-1977

BOOK I:
PRAZIER & ALLIED FAMILIES

- 1)Phillips
- 2)Teal
- 3)Williams
- 4)Stapleton
- 5)Patton
- 6)Wilburn
- 7)Ingram
- 8)Pralley

BOOK II:
MILLS & ALLIED FAMILIES

- 1)Thompson
- 2)Elswick-Crank, Moore, Scott, & Neal
- 3)Stallard
- 4)Addington
- 5)Napier
- 6)Newberry
- 7)Hutchinson
- 8)Mason-Todd
- 9)Green
- 10)Powers
- 11)Duncan
- 12)Cromwell
- 13)Adams
- 14)Shepard, Shepherd
- 15)Squire

2nd GENERATION:

Frazier
Mills

II
Issue of Phil Douglas Frazier Sr & Margaret Ruth Mills:
(b 1921) (b 1922)

I. Hannah Lou Frazier b 11/8/1946 St. Francis Hospital in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV; lived 920 Kanawha Blvd. Parents built home in Teays Valley near Hurricane, moved 4/1/1952. the year Lou started Elem. School. She graduated High Sch. 1964. Head Drum Major for 2 yrs; attended Marshall U. worked for NASA at the Space Center near Houston, Tex; mar 12/4/1965 to James Thomas Connor Jr in Clear Lake City, F. James entered US Army soon after, took helicopter training at Ft. Wolters Tex & Ft. Rucker Ala. where son J. T. Connor 3rd was b 1/3/1968. They div 1971; James re-married 1971; div, married again in 1978, lives La. Lou mar. 3/17/1973 Charles W. McAndrew b Penn; bought home Aurora, Colo-- built home Parker Colo 1978--he owns C&C Motors, she is with Woodworkers of Denver (Retail Fixtures); she does their bidding on contracts, traveling quite a bit.

II. Judith Lynn Frazier b 11/28/1949 Thomas Mem Hosp, So. Charleston WV; lived 920 Kara. Blvd, Charleston; age 3. When we moved to Hurricane. Graduated High School 1967; was "Miss Hurricane" after receiving many other honors in sch. Worked as Sec in WV state office until mar. 6/14/1969 to CWO James Henry Boschma of Torrance Calif. James was in helicopter training Tex & Ala; 2 tours Viet Nam 1968 & '70. Judy operated their Mexican Import Shop, The Spanish Lamp, 1972. Moved to Ft Knox Ky; son J.H. Boschma III (Jamie) b 6/14/1973; dau Stacie Lynn Boschma b 5/30/1976. James promoted to Captain 1976. Moved to Interlaken NJ 1977 where they bought a home. James owns "Captains Aviation", buying & selling airplanes.

III. Phil Douglas Frazier Jr b 10/4/1959 Thomas Hosp, So. Chas. WV; lived 558 Sunnybrook, Hurricane. Due to graduate Hurr. High Sch. May 1977--plans to attend U. Tenn. Knoxville. In athletics--Varsity basketball 3 yrs, Varsity Tennis Team 3 yrs seeded #4, 2, & 1; 2 yrs Cross Country, football 1 yr, track 2 yrs (won 880 1st place Putnam Co. 4 schools). In 8th grade was one of 4 winners Golden Horseshoe; 11th Grade chosen by American Legion to attend Mountaineer Boys State at Jacksons Mill; 12th grade nominated candidate as Sr to attend Natl Youth Science Camp (2 boys are chosen from each state for this honor). Sr Yr-Pres. Natl Honor S. IV. Elizabeth Ann Frazier b 3/22/1961 Thomas Hosp, South Chas. WV; lived 558 Sunnybrook, Hurricane. Due to graduate 1979; Honor Roll student; on Varsity Tennis Girls Team, seeded #4, 2, 2 & 2; won Putnam Co Singles Championship '75. asked to compete in Jr Miss contest but not decided.

Both Lou & Judy have learned to fly & have soloed.

*Elizabeth Ann married Charles R. Augustus 12/19/81,
in Wheeland, Wyoming.*

II
Frazier-Mills



1968



1942



1943

Junior Glay Chapman, 21, Prac-
torville, O., tree surgeon, and Vivian
Cooper, 19, Glenwood, W. Va.

Arthur Adkins, 21, service man,
and Sally Mae Friley, 21, Hunting-
ton, W. Va.

Phil D. Frazier, 21, operator, Ash-
land, Ky., and Margaret R. Mills
21, Lexington, Ky.

Carl S. Rollins, Jr., 21, pattern
maker, and Betty Goodwin, 21, Co-
lumbus, O.

George Lustica, 23, and Ruth La-
ferne McManus, 21, Sciotoville, O.
Elisha J. Frush, 24, inspector, and
Dorothy Disworthly, 24, Lakeland,

II
Frazier-Mills



1968



1977



1978

3rd GENERATION:

Frazier-Phillips
Mills-Thompson

III

Issue of Allie Franklin Frazier & Ada Phillips:
Frazier-Phillips
(b 1892)

I. Carman Frederick Frazier b 10/17/1917 d 1971 ^{Carthage Co} Ashland-Boyd Co Ky; served in US Army WWII in the Aleutians. Mar. (1) Caroline Kennedy, Catlettsburg Ky ca 1935; div 1941, 0 chil. Mar. (2) 11/8/1944 Christine Holzclaw from Stanford Ky; worked for US Govt, lived Piqua O, Oak Ridge Tenn, Springfield Va, Richland Wash.; retired in Knoxville Tenn, built home there. 2 chil:

1) Sandra Kay Frazier b 5/14/1951; Grad. Univ. of Tenn; school teacher.

2) Cynthia Ann Frazier b 5/8/1959, attends UT 1977. ^{Carthage Co} Ashland-Boyd Co Ky.

II. Herman Eugene Frazier b 11/9/1914 ^{Ashland-Boyd Co Ky} Ashland-Boyd Co Ky. Mar. Ruby Osenton Bond of Carter Co Ky who had a son Grover Dale Bond that Gene raised as his own; div, he mar., div 2 others then went back to Ruby. Lived Offinere St, Portsmouth O; d 1972 of cancer; Ruby d 1975. Ruby's family written up in "Early Families of Eastern & SE Ky" by Kozee. Her par: Cleveland Osenton & C. Dehart; their 3 chil: Gertrude (Masters), Ruby, Virginia (Fish). Cleveland's father Joseph Osenton b 1853 mar. a Miss Phillips (possibly related to Ada, above)--all from Carter Co Ky.

III. Allie Franklin Frazier Jr b 6/23/1918 Ashland Boyd Co Ky; served US Army, WWII; drowned at Moore's Beach above Catlettsburg Ky 6/30/1952. Mar. Charlotte Pruitt 1944 of Catlettsburg; div, remarried. 3 chil:

1) Theodore Franklin Frazier b 10/1/1945; mar. Vicki Ratliff, Ashland Ky. 2 chil: (Ted in US Air Force)

a) Keri Ann, b 1972 Fairbanks Alaska

b) Matthew Franklin, b 1976 Aurora Colo. The name "Franklin" used 5 generations in Frazier Family; Matthew 1976, Theodore 1945, Allie Jr 1918, Allie Sr 1892, and Lewis 1870.

2) Roger Carlyle Frazier b 11/14/1948. Mar. Pamela

Adell Hayes; div; 2 chil:

a) Benjamin Payton Frazier b 1968

b) Scott Hayden Frazier b 1972

3) Lelia Karen Frazier b 11/11/1950, mar. (1) Darryl Thompson. 1 child:

a) Dwight David Thompson

Div; mar. (2) Ronald Dunn of Canton O. 2 chil:

b) Shane Michael Dunn, & c) Bryan Scott Dunn.

IV. Phil Douglas Frazier b 12/1/1921 Ashland Boyd Co Ky;

in US Army WWII Aug 1942 to Jan 1946--Tex, Calif, & SOFAC.

Mar. Margaret Ruth Mills b 2/9/1922. Mar. 3/21/1942 Meth.

Ch. Parsonage, Ashland Ky; moved to WV 1946. Built home

in Teays Valley, Hurricane WV 1952. 4 chil:

1) Hannah Lou; 2) Judith Lynn; 3) P.D. Jr; 4) Elizabeth A.

III
Frazier-Phillips

M A L E

1. Date of Marriage
2. Name of Groom A lile Frazier
3. Residence of Groom Anglin Carter County Ky.
4. Age of Groom 19 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom First
6. Occupation Laborer
7. Birthplace of Groom Rowan Co. Ky.
8. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father L. F. Frazier Johnson Co.
9. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother Millie Neal Rowan Co. Ky.

(Adm) M A L E

10. Name of Bride Adia Phillips
11. Residence of Bride Anglin Carter Co. Ky.
12. Age of Bride 22 years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride First
14. Birthplace of Bride Carter County Ky.
15. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father Wesley Phillips Carter Co. Ky.
16. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother Viola Williams Carter Co. Ky.

To be married at Court House in Clerks office on the 12 day of

Dec. 1911. I SOLEMNLY SWAR that the above is correct to the best

of my knowledge and belief. Witness my hand, this 12 day of Dec.

1911. Allie Frazier.

Attest

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on the 12 day of December 1911. Their
Nices or Marriages were legally solemnized by me between Allie
Frazier and Adia Phillips at Clerk's Office in the County of
in the presence of Gertrude Vincent and J. E. McDavid

Signed R. J. Pollard

A Copy Attest: J. E. McDavid G.C.C.C.
By Rays McDavid D. C.

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF CARTER

I, Clyde F. Johnston Clerk of Carter County Clerk do certify
that the foregoing Marriage Bond is a true and correct copy as
appears in Marriage Book No. 13 Page 379.
Witness my hand this the 12th day of Sept. 1933

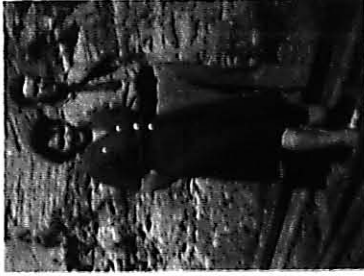
Clyde F. Johnston, Clerk

Clyde F. Johnston D.C.

III
Frazier-Phillips



Carman & Teen



Gene
&
Ruby



Jr. &
Charlotte



Doug
&
Margaret

III
Prazier Grandchildren



Sandy Prazier,
1954,
and
1978



Cindy Prazier,
1978



Ted,
Vicki,
&
Keri
Ann.
(1974)



Lelia
Karen,
1969

Charlotte,
Ted, &
Roger
(early
1950's)



III

Issue of James Cyrus Mills & Ethel Thompson;
(b 1889 d 1961) (b 1892 d 1970)

Mills-Thompson

1. James Cyrus Mills Jr (Bud) b 8/5/1914 Ashland Boyd Co Ky; mar. 9/18/1937 Geraldine Shepherd b 5/12/1921 dau of Thomas & Hannah Shepherd. Worked C&O RR, lived Russell Ky until retirement 1976, moved to Calif. 5 chil.

- 1) First child stillborn
- 2) James Cyrus Mills III b 12/14/1939; mar. Sue Cyrus, div; mar (2) Joyce Massey 6/20/1969--she has son and daughter. Jim served in US Army, Ft Knox Ky.
- 3) Jerry Richard Mills b 5/29/1941; attended U. of Ky.
- 4) John Robert Mills b 1/10/1944 d May 1953 (drowned).
- 5) Michael Mills b 12/18/1957; in Calif. with his parents, 1978, working in Palm Springs.

II. Nancy Louise Mills b 7/23/1917 at 528-44th St. Gartrell St (Hill) Ashland Boyd Co Ky; worked for Civil Service in US Army offices in Dayton O, Honolulu, Okinawa, & Korea; retired from job 1973 returning to US to live in Potomac Md. 0 chil. Mar. (1) 1936 Luther (Mormon) O'Brien who d ca 1939, killed in motorcycle accident--bur Rose Hill Bur. Park, Ashland Ky; mar (2) 1946 Honolulu Hawaii to Edward Mark Antony Patrick Potter b 1917 Providence Rhode Island. Ed is with Natl Cash Register Co of Dayton O; moved 1978 to Delaplaine Va. ^{d 3/1/1979}

III. Mary Helen Mills b 4/14/1919, at 528-44th St, Gartrell St (Hill) Ashland Boyd Co Ky; 3 1/2 yrs Ashland Comm. Coll., Morehead State U; mar. Charles Franklin Robinsette, Mar. 10/16/1937 Ironton O. lived Catlettsburg Ky. 4 chil;

- 1) Phyllis Anne Robinette b 7/30/1938; 2 yrs U. Ky; mar. 6/28/1958 to William H. Ramsey III of Somerset Ky--he graduated UK, 2 yrs Union Seminary NYC, rec'd Doctorate in Music from Columbia U; teaching at Stanford U. in Calif, 1978. 3 chil.

a) Cheri Ramsey b 8/31/1961, plans to attend Stanford U. to become a lawyer.

b) twin Chris Ramsey b 10/16/1962

c) twin David Ramsey b 10/16/1962

2) baby d at birth

3) David Douglas Robinette b 6/6/1944; 2 yrs Ashland Comm. Coll; mar. Terrie Vest, a nurse; lived Ashland & Lexington Ky; 0 chil; David in Ins.

4) Charles Kenneth Robinette b 2/14/1947; attended Ashland Comm. Coll. & Eastern Ky at Richmond; mar. Patti Roberts (2 yrs Ash. Comm. Coll.), lived NC & Columbus O. 2 chil;

a) Angie Robinette b 8/5/1967

b) Kevin Robinette b 6/3/1969

IV. Margaret Ruth Mills b 2/9/1922 at 528-44th St Gartrell Hill, Ashland, Boyd Co Ky; 1 yr Ashland Jr Coll; mar. Phil

III

Mills-Thompson

Douglas Frazier on 3/21/1942 at First Meth. C. parsonage. Worked for Signal Corps while husb. was in So. Pacific. WWII, also Clayton-Lambert Mfg making 40 mm shells. After his discharge Jan. 1946, moved to Chas WV--1952 moved to new home Teays Valley, Hurricane. Doug worked for Union Carbide (38 yrs now in 1979). 4 chil.

- 1) Hannah Lou Frazier b 1946 (see 2nd Generation)
- 2) Judith Lynn Frazier b 1949
- 3) Phil Douglas Frazier Jr b 1959
- 4) Elizabeth Ann Frazier b 1961

V. George Hanson Mills (Jack) b 11/26/1929 at 223-35th St Ashland Boyd Co Ky; attended Wayne U.-Detroit, and U. of Ky 3 1/2 yrs. Mar Betty Mahan--both were Arthur Murray Dance instructors; moved to Jacksonville Fla. 2 chil.

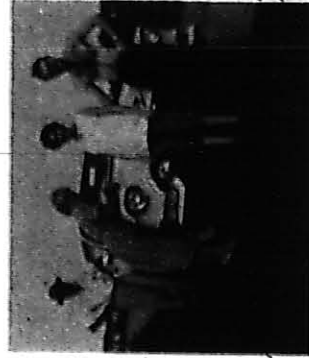
- 1) Melissa Mills b 1950; mar. 4/7/79 Wm. L. DeLoach.
- 2) Greg Mills b 1959



Bud & Geraldine



Helen & Charles



III
Mills-Thompson



Nancy & Ed



Margaret & Doug

George & Betty,
Mom & Dad Mills

III
Mills-Thompson



III
13 Mills Grandchildren



(Left above) Part of Jim & Ethel's grandchildren--
1950
(Above) Melissa & Greg-1962
Geo. & Betty's children
(Left) Doug & Betty-1962,
Marg & Doug's youngest
(Below) Mike Mills-1965,
Bud & Geraldine's youngest
1954-Jim & Ethel with Bud & Deane, Marg, Jim & Jerry, David & Kennie, Lou & Judy



MILLS GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN (as of 1978) III



A N C I E

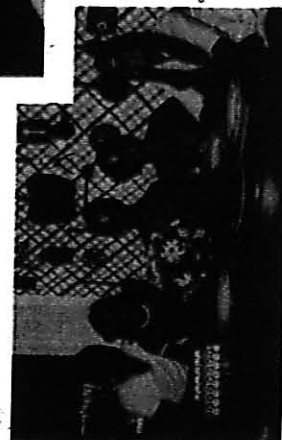


K E V I N

JIMMY



STACIE, &
JAMIE



CHERI,
CHRIS, &
DAVID.

4th GENERATION:

- Frazier-Teal
- Phillips-Williams
- Mills-Stallard
- Thompson-Elswick,
- also: Crank
- Frasher
- Neal
- Moore
- Scott

IV Frazier-Teal
Issue of Lewis Franklin Frazier & Mildred Myrtle Teal.
(b 1870 d 1926)
(b 1876 d 1938)
I. Allie Franklin Frazier Sr b 6/5/1892. Rowan Co Ky, was
Carpenter for C&O RR, then Union Carbide Corp, So Chas WV.
Mar. (1) Ada Phillips on 12/12/1911 Grayson, Carter Co Ky;
div 1932. Mar. (2) 9/21/1935 Gallipolis Ohio, Lucy Penick;
div 1968. Chil. 1st fam;

1) Carman Frederick Frazier (see these records in 3rd
Generation)
2) Herman Eugene Frazier
3) Allie Franklin Frazier Jr
4) Phil Douglas Frazier
Chil. 2nd fam;

1) Marilyn Louise Frazier mar. (1) Mark Brantley; (2)
Richard Perkins-Nov 1976; live DeLand Fla 1978.
2) Robert Frazier mar. (1) Mary 2; 2 chil.
a) Sherry Frazier mar. Jerry Bayless from Catlettsburg
Ky--has a dau. Katrina and "expecting" in 1978.
b) Douglas Frazier
Robert mar. (2) Wanda Stewart from Hi Hat Ky (Floyd Co);
live Orangeburg SC. Allie now staying with them.
Lucy Penick Frazier mar. J.C. Coffey who is retired from
US Navy; live DeLand Fla 1978.

II. George Washington Frazier b 1893 mar. 11/24/1915 to
Edith Gladys Gaylord b 1898, lived Salt Lick Ky. 7 chil.
1) Bertha Mae F. b 4/12/1917 mar. Hugh Karrick; 3 chil.
a) Joseph Allen K. mar. Patsy Goodpaster-2 chil;
1-Mark Allen K. & 2-Ginger Gayle Karrick
b) Donna Sue K. mar. Lewis R. Barber; 2 chil.
1-Penny Lynne B. & 2-Phillip Barber
Donna & Lewis divorced.
c) Janet Gayle K. mar. Wm. (Bill) Scaggs; 2 chil.
1-Wm. (Billy) S. 2-Heather Scaggs.
2) Lucille Frazier b 9/9/1919 mar. Billy M. Dickerson;
1 child Danny Dickerson mar. Beverly Barnard-1 child
Pamela. Div; mar. (2) Susan Polk-1 child Susan
3) Mary Elizabeth Frazier b 7/15/1921 d 1/23/1978. Mar.
Robert S. Jones, 1 child;
a) Jerry Ray Jones mar. Carolyn ? ; 3 chil;
1-Timothy Jones, 2-Dianne J., & 3-David Jones.
Div, 3 other marriages, 0 children.
4) John Lewis Frazier b 3/16/1926 mar. Georgia Foster, 5
chil: a) George Lewis F. d) Dave Allen Frazier
b) twin Lois F. e) ? ?
c) " Louise F.

5) David Bridges Frazier b 11/3/1933 mar. Alice Deedy (I
am not sure about that name--I apologize). 5 chil:
a) David Frazier d) twin Danny Frazier
b) Deborah " e) " Darrell
c) Melinda "
6) Bobby Gaylord Frazier b 7/24/1936 mar. Christine Trapp
4 chil;

-24-

IV Frazier-Teal
a) Bobby Francis Frazier c) Bonnie Frazier
b) Brenda Frazier d) Bryan Frazier
Bobby & Christine divorced.

7) Clifford Frazier b 2/25/1939 mar. Reva Howard; 4 chil:
a) Clifford Frazier Jr c) Lisa Frazier
b) Charles Frazier d) Tonya Frazier
Clifford div; mar. (2) Ina Butcher-0 chil. Div.

III. Nellie Frazier b 1/30/1899 mar. (1) S. Riley Abrams,
lived Ashland Ky. 0 chil; mar. (2) Fred Spurlock; 1978,
Nell lives in Guyandotte WV.

IV. Thomas Gaines Frazier b 11/28/1907 d 3/7/1947 bur Mach-
pelah Cem, Mt Sterling Ky. Mar. 3/13/1937 Nettie Ann
Elevins b 12/25/1812, dau of Press Elevins of Olympia Ky;
Nettie later mar. Perry Welch, lives Mt Sterling Ky. She
& Tom had 5 children born Mt Sterling:

1) Tommy Joe Frazier b 11/20/1938 mar. May 1957 to
Barbara Morton of Stanton Ky; live Trenton O. 4 chil:
a) Tommy Joe F. Jr b 1958 Mt Sterling Ky; mar. Patricia
Jo Russell 1977; with US Army in Ariz; dau:
1-Sarah Elizabeth Frazier b 1978 Middletown O.

b) Eric Duane F. b 1960 Germany
c) Michael Allen F. b 1962 Germany
d) Melissa Ann F. b 1976 Middletown O.

Tommy Joe Sr with Air Force 1958-62 stationed Germany.
2) Wendell Frazier b 7/12/1940 mar. 1961 to Thelma Car-
penter; live in Mt Sterling Ky. 3 chil:

a) Diana Lynn Frazier b 1962
b) Donna Sue " b 1963
c) Wendell Douglas F. b 1971

3) Carolyn Frazier b 12/11/1941 mar. 1959 to James
Willoughby; live Middletown O. 3 chil:

a) James Gregory Willoughby b 1965
b) Jeffrey Vernon W. b 1968
c) Susan Elaine W. b 1970

4) Irma Lee Frazier b 4/13/1944 mar. 1963 to Charles
Shepherd from Mt Sterling Ky; live Chattanooga Tenn;
3 chil b Mt Sterling:

a) Timothy Edward Shepherd b 1967
b) Jonathan Thomas " b 1968
c) Melanie Renee " b 1969

5) James Frazier b 3/29/1947 mar. 1968 to Paula Foley of
Mt Sterling Ky; live Trenton O. 2 chil:
a) Paul Thomas Frazier b 1970
b) Anne Michelle " b 1974

V. Harry Everett Frazier b 6/11/1910 d 3/16/1970; mar. 9/17
1932 Grayson Ky to Mary Elizabeth Barker b 4/30/1910. 2 ch:
1) Velma Louise F. b. 9/9/1933 lives Winchester Ky
2) Harrietta F. b 3/20/1938 mar 1958 to David Hardin; ch:
a) David Anthony Hardin b 1/23/1966

VI. Beulah Pearl Frazier. d VG.

-25-

**DEATH CLAIMS
LEWIS FRAZIER**

Mr. Stanley Men Dies After
Illness of Two Weeks;
Was 74, C. and O.
for 35 Years

FUNERAL WILL BE TUESDAY
A New Journalist 1970
Lewis Frazier, 74, died
at 1215 Adams at the Grand Hotel
last night after an illness of two
weeks.

Frazier had been connected
with the Chesapeake and Ohio all
over the past 35 years and at
the time of his death was employ-
ed at Mt. Sterling. He was the son of
John K. and Mattie Margaret Fra-
zier and was born and reared in
Mt. Sterling.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs.
Mollie Frazier, of Mt. Sterling; a
daughter, Mrs. B. H. Adams, of Ash-
land; T. G. Frazier, of Ashland;
G. W. Frazier, of Mt. Sterling; and
Harry E. Frazier, of Jackson, Ky.
He also leaves two sons, John K.
and Mrs. B. H. Adams, of
Mt. Sterling, and two daughters,
G. W. Frazier, of Parkersburg, Ky., and
Mrs. M. Frazier, of Parkersburg, Ky.

The body was taken to the
Kerr Brothers undertaking establish-
ment on North Broadway, and
will lie in state in the parlors of
G. W. Frazier at Chesapeake Station,
near Mt. Sterling.
Funeral services will be held some
time later at 1215 Adams in the
family parlors. The funeral will be charge-
d by the Methodist pastor of Parkersburg,
Rev. J. H. Smith, and will be held at
a number of points.

RESOLUTIONS

The Board of Directors of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company has read and adopted the following resolutions in honor of the late Lewis Frazier, who served the company for 35 years as a station agent at Parkersburg, West Virginia. His death is a great loss to the company and to the community in which he lived. His long and successful career in the service of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railway Company is a source of pride and inspiration to all of us who are fortunate enough to know him. We are deeply saddened by the death of our friend and colleague, Lewis Frazier, and we extend our sincere condolences to his family. His memory will be cherished by all who have known him.



*Miss Frazier, my wife,
deceased was born May 10,
1870 at James Ky. She
was the wife of Lewis Frazier
deceased. She was a
member of the Methodist
Church. She was a
devoted wife and mother.
She was born in
James Ky. She was
married to Lewis Frazier
in 1895. She was a
member of the Methodist
Church. She was a
devoted wife and mother.
She was born in
James Ky. She was
married to Lewis Frazier
in 1895. She was a
member of the Methodist
Church. She was a
devoted wife and mother.*



**COUPLE HERE
FOR WEDDING**

Newlyweds Will Live In Olym-
pia, Ky.

A N NOUNCEMENT is being
made at this time of a mar-
riage that will be of interest to
many tri-state friends of the prin-
cipals. Miss Netty Ann Elyvins, of
Olympia, Ky., and Tommy G.
Frazier, of Mt. Sterling, were
united in marriage at eight o'clock
Saturday evening, March the thir-
teenth, at the First Christian
church, with the Reverend Joseph
W. Hagin officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr.
and Mrs. Press Elyvins, of Olym-
pia, and the groom is the son of
Mrs. Mable Frazier, of Mt. Sterling,
and the late L. F. Frazier.

The impressive single ring cer-
emony was read in the presence of
Mr. and Mrs. Curran Frazier and
Mr. and Mrs. Billy Abraham, all of
Ashland. The bride chose for her
wedding a becoming outfit in gray
with blue accessories.

Mr. and Mrs. Frazier left immo-
diately after the service for a short
wedding trip. They will live for
the present time in the Elyvins
home at Olympia. Mr. Frazier is
with the Chesapeake and Ohio Rail-
way company.



IV

Phillips-Williams
Issue of Wesley Phillips & Viola Williams;
(b 1867 d 1894). (b 1867 d 1946)

- I. Tracy Phillips b 4/12/1887 Carter Co Ky d 1956 Ashland Ky; bur Rose Hill Bur Park, Ashland Boyd Co Ky; mar Mayme Garrison b 1893 d 1966. 5 chil.
1) Ralph Phillips (d 1978)
2) Pauline Phillips, mar Walter Hand b 1904 d 1961; ch:
a) Edith Hand (d 1942)
3) Stella Phillips mar a Mr. Christian (as a child, hurt her hip swinging on a grapevine; fell, didn't tell her parents; hip bone deteriorated).
4) Nancy Phillips
5) Inez Phillips b 1921 d 1970
II. Ada Phillips b 8/27/1889 Carter Co Ky d 10/3/1971; bur Rose Hill Bur Park (Sect D Lot 339 Grave 2) Ashland Ky; mar Allie Franklin Frazier on 12/12/1911 at Grayson, Carter Co Ky; lived Ashland Ky; div 1932; he mar Lucy Penick; Ada mar Turner Pendleton of Ohio in 1937, div the same yr. Ch:
1) Carman Frederick Frazier (see their Rec 3rd Gener.)
2) Herman Eugene Frazier
3) Allie Franklin Frazier Jr
4) Phil Douglas Frazier

III. Gertrude Phillips b 6/2/1891 Carter Co Ky d 3/18/1965, bur Rose Hill Park, Ashland Ky; 1 child Paul Phillips mar Betty ?; 0 chil.

IV. Stella Phillips b 1893--d yf.

V. Lacy Phillips b 8/21/1895 Carter Co Ky; mar 1957 Lester Berger; 0 chil. 1976 Lacy was living 1203 Woodland, Flatwoods Ky. Her sister Ada's grandson Roger Frazier was staying in her home. Lacy & Gertie lived with their mother; in 1946 Viola died, after telling everyone she was going to live until her grandson Doug Frazier returned from the So. Pacific during WWII. He returned Jan 1946 & she lived till Sept. The 2 daughters lived together till Gertie died of Pneumonia in 1965. Lacy mar. & moved to Flatwoods Ky. In 1976 when my son & I visited her, she reminisced about the old homeplace at "Dry Hole a Sinkin", about the Church where her dad was shot mistakenly (Abe Lowe thought Wes was someone else & shot as he walked out the door) & was buried nearby. Tales of being frightened by wild animals & such. After the father Wes Phillips was killed, Viola & the children spent 3 weeks at the home of Uncle Harve Phillips, then rented a small house.

When Wes & Viola were first married, they rented from Tom Sammons; one night after midnight, some fellow fell against their door & when Wes opened it, Mr. Jim Dickson fell into the room frightened half to death by something that chased him--a panther probably. In those days, all sorts of wild animals were plentiful.

-28-

IV

Phillips-Williams

The family record of #7 from the preceding page--

- I. Tracy Phillips b 4/12/1887 at Aden Springs, Carter Co Ky; d 1956 Ashland, Boyd Co Ky, bur Rose Hill Bur. Park. Married Mamie Belva Garretson b 1893 Creston WV, d 1966; 6 chil:
a) Pina Pauline Phillips b 1910 Grayson Ky; mar. Walter Eugene Hand of Rockford Ill, b 1904 d 1961; 4 chil:
1-Edith Mae Hand, b Ashland Ky, d 1947
2-Robert Stanley Hand b 1929 Ashland Ky; mar Norma June Bruce of Eland Co Va; 2 chil:
Robert Bruce Hand b 1958 Ashland Ky, &
Larry Eugene Woodrum b Liberty Ky
3-Phyllis Jean Hand b 1930 Ashland Ky; mar. (1) John Patterson of Shefield Ala.-son:
John Patterson Jr
mar. (2) Tom Kuzenkoski of Detroit Mich.
4-Donald Ray Hand b 1933 Ashland Ky; mar. Barbara Ross of Ashland Ky; 3 chil:
Steven Darrell Hand,
Katherine (Kathy) Hand, &
Angela Diane Hand
Erma Elizabeth Phillips b 1913 Dunbar WV; mar. (1) Charles Edward Cahal of Catlettsburg Ky-dau:
Nancy Jane Cahal b 1929 Ashland Ky; mar. (1) Earle Calvin Hamilton, Ironton O; dau: Nancy Earle Hamilton b 1947 Ashland Ky mar. Thomas Hush, Catlettsburg Ky-dau. Shelly Renee b 1967 Ashland Ky; mar. (2) Harold Everett Buchannon, Parkersburg WV-son Chad Everett b 1973 Lakehurst NJ.
Nancy Jane mar. (2) Harry Barnhart, Russell Ky-dau: Debra Lynn Barnhart b 1959 Ashland Ky-she mar. Darrell Barker, Raceland Ky.
c) Ralph Jack Phillips b 1914 Ashland Ky d 1978; mar. Mary Frances Clark, Ashland Ky, b 1922; 6 chil:
1-Mary Marshalene Phillips b 1940 Ashland Ky
2-Linda Gayle Phillips b 1943 Ashland Ky mar (1) Thompson, Columbus O-son Randall Keith Thompson b 1960 whose son Randall Nelson Thompson was born 1977 Muncie Ind.
Linda Gayle mar. (2) Tilly-son John L. Tilly b 1975
3-Panola (Patty) Mae Phillips b 1944 Ashland Ky mar. Fleming-2 chil:
Jeffrey Paul Fleming b 1965, &
Angel Gayle Fleming b 1967, deceased
4-Tracy Clark Phillips b 1947 Ashland Ky married, 2 ch:
Tracy Clark Phillips Jr b 1968 Muncie Ind., &
Sabrina Kristina Phillips b 1970 Muncie Ind.
5-Rebecca Frances Phillips b 1948 Ashland Ky mar. Reeves, 3 chil:
Dale Ralph Reeves b 1966.

-28a-

IV
Phillips-Williams

- Kimberley Rae Reeves, b 1969
Steven Kenneth Reeves b 1970
- d) Bessie Mae Phillips b 1916 Alderson WV d 1918
- e) Stella Cleo Phillips b 1918 Marlinton WV mar. (1)
Everett McCown, Ashland Ky-son:
1-Michael Anthony McCown b 1945 Ashland Ky, mar.
Donna Kay White, Winfield WV-dau. Dawn Kimberley
McCown b 1967 Charleston W.V.
Stella mar. (2) Lee Charles Christensen of Calente
Nev. & Salt Lake City Utah--he died 1970.
- f) Inez Lee Phillips b 1921 Marlinton WV, d 1970.
(by Stella P. Christensen)

Note:

- b) Erma Elizabeth Phillips Cahal mar. (2) Vaughn Howes,
Ashland Ky.



Phillips sisters: Ada and
Gertrude
(Picture ca 1940)



Viola Williams Phillips,
with daughter Ada, &
Grandson Doug Prazier.
(1942)



Another sister: Lacy (1977)

This Family Record sent to me by Stella Phillips Christensen--I had sent the manuscript to the publisher already, so I hope he will include this in the Phillips-Williams Family Records.

MMP

Mills, Frazier, And Allied Families

By Margaret Mills Frazier

DATE MICROFILMED	11 Aug. 1982
ITEM #	1
PROJECT and ROLL #	G.S. CALL #
XL187-102	1033867
178	

DD
MACLAIN POSTERS COMPANY
1979

u.s./CAN.
929.273
M625f

Compilation Begun July 1976
Margaret Ruth Mills Frazier
Hurricane, West Virginia.

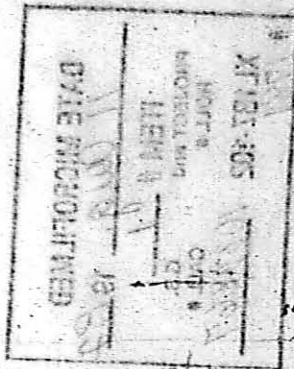


1943

I remember our country's 200th Birthday Celebration and how fantastic it was, and in such good taste, too. I really expected something gaudy and outlandish, but what took place all across the country was memorable. For a change, "patriotism" was cool, far-out, the "in" thing. It made me feel closer to those who had gone before and I wanted to know who they were--so starting with my immediate family, let's go back, generation by generation.

-1-

Standard Book Number 87012-348-3
Library of Congress Card Number 78-86181
Printed in the United States of America
Copyright © 1979 by Margaret Mills Frazier
Hurricane, West Virginia
All Rights Reserved



CCF 123413

In Memory of
REBECCA MILLS WHEELER
and
DICEY MILLS FLETCHER

FOREWORD

I have contacted as many relatives as possible who might be able to help me with our family genealogy. The following pages are filled with information many have given me--if inaccuracies are found, please send corrected information to me and I in turn will pass it on to those who wish to have their family tree as complete as possible. Where I have been unable to corroborate certain facts, I will insert them as given to me but I will continue to research that family with the hope of an accurate complete accounting.

My Family Tree starts first with my grandchildren, three here in 1976. This is the year of our country's bicentennial and in July watching our parade of progress on television, I wondered about my people who might have been living in America 1776 and 1876. That's how and why this search began.....

I must thank several people for their help with this book. Special thanks go first of all to my family--my husband and children, for giving me the leeway I needed to pursue this project. "Thanks!" to my sister Helen Mills Robiette who helped me in so many ways, and kept encouraging me to push forward. And thanks to my cousin Norma Hillman Thompson who accompanied us on several trips and knew more about the current Generation of Mills than anyone else. Thanks also to my other sister Nancy Mills Potter who got caught up in the spirit of Genealogy, helping me at the National Archives. And to all family members who responded with records of their families.

M.F.

Some abbreviations used often in this book:

b-----born
d-----died
bur-----buried
m-----mother
f-----father
mar-----married
w-----wife
dau-----daughter
chil-----children
ca-----about the time of,
or approximately



Mrs. Dacey Margaret Mills Fletcher
(1977)

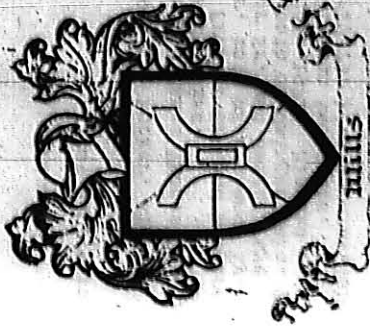
Rebecca had the names of the children in James and Dacey Mills's family, and the families of three of their children. Dacey had some records of Stallards and Addingtons, and knew of other family connections; Powers, Newberry, Green, Duncan, and Hutchinson. It was up to me to find the correct information linking them to our families. Neither Rebecca nor Dacey fit all they knew into any pattern or Family Tree Chart. Some leads proved to be incorrect, but several letters in their possession that were passed on to me proved so interesting that I included them in this History.

WHAT'S IN YOUR NAME?

Family Coats of Arms often bore symbols which referred to the trade from which the name originated. Hence:

FRAZER. This Scottish name was originally spelled defrissele, de Freseliere, and de Fresel. The French word Fraiser meant "strawberry". The arms of this early family bore a large strawberry flower & it is generally believed that the surname arose from this insignia. The early bearers of the name were, probably, Franco-Normans who gained favor with the Scottish kings because of their military skill & prowess. Sir Simon Frazer was the first of the name recorded in Scotland. He held the lands of Keith & gave the Church of Keith to Kelso Abbey around 1160. Gilbert Frazer was a witness around 1210. A later Sir Simon Frazer defeated three English army divisions in one day in 1302. The Frasers gained large estates & titles by marrying into the nobility and by the 15th century had grown into a powerful clan. The last Simon Frazer, Lord Lovat, had the dubious distinction of being the last man beheaded in England. There are 26 different coats of arms for the members of this family described in the 1884 edition of Burke's General Armory. William Frazer or Fraser was in New Hampshire in 1645 & Colin Frazer was in Mass. before 1685. Seven Fraser (zer, zier) were officers in the American Revolutionary Army. Many spelling variations are found in the 1790 census records.

MILLS. The whole milling business produced a high score of surnames during the Middle Ages. These names have survived in their original forms, all with the same original meaning, not the least of which is Mills. Although Mills is generally thought of as a "place" name given to one who lives near a mill, there was often an overlapping of categories where surnames were concerned. For instance, Mill overlaps into Miller, an occupational name given to one who worked at the Mill. During Medieval times, this name was more commonly Myles; Miles & Mills became a modern representative of the two. Miles was also known as a common personal name, as was Milo. The Old English word for Mills was "Mylen", from which a great variety of trade names sprang. One of the earliest recordings found is for John Myls on London records of 1336. Families of the name once held title & residence in Essex, Suffolk, Kent, Gloucester, Hertford, & Knightington. Several Mills ancestors can be found on early colonial records in America. Peter Mills, a tailor, came from Amsterdam to Windsor, Conn. John Mills was a freeman in Boston in 1630. Samuel Mills arrived in Weymouth Mass from Lancashire before 1640. Simon Mills resided in Windsor Conn. in 1639.



Mapier



Flawberry

Coat of Arms
SHAWARD



Thompson

DEDICATED TO MY GRANDCHILDREN:

- I. James Thomas Connor III b 1/3/1968 Ft. Rucker, Alabama
Parents: Harnah Lou Frazier and James Thomas Connor, Jr., of Daingerfield, Texas.
Grandparents: Phil Douglas Frazier Sr. and Margaret Ruth Mills Frazier, both of Ashland, Ky.; James Thomas Connor Sr. and Bessie Faye Abernathy Connor, both of Daingerfield, Tx.
An only child; his parents dlv 1971. His dad a helicopter pilot, sent to Vietnam two tours. His mother mar C.W. McAndrew 3/17/73, Live Aurora, Colo.
- II. James Henry Boschma III b 6/4/1973, Ft. Knox, Ky. and
III. Stacie Lynn Boschma b 5/30/1976, Ft. Knox, Ky.
Parents of both: Judith Lynn Frazier and James Henry Boschma Jr., of West Virginia and Calif.
Grandparents: Phil Douglas Frazier Sr. and Margaret Ruth Mills Frazier, both of Ashland, Ky.
James Henry Boschma Sr. and Mina Curtiss Drummond Boschma, b Michigan and Virginia.
James and Judy owned a Mexican Import Shop in Tacoma, Washington, which she operated during his 2nd tour in Vietnam. Moved to Ft. Knox, Ky. 1972; transferred to Ft. Monmouth, N.J. early 1978.

Here in 1976, our two youngest children are single, but to their unborn children--I hope to live to know them--I leave this legacy.



Jimmy Connor-1977



Jamie & Stacie Boschma-1977

I
First Generation

BOOK I:
FRAZIER & ALLIED FAMILIES

- 1)Phillips
- 2)Teal
- 3)Williams
- 4)Stapleton
- 5)Patton
- 6)Wilburn
- 7)Ingram
- 8)Fraley

BOOK II:
MILLS & ALLIED FAMILIES

- 1)Thompson
- 2)Elswick-Crank, Moore, Scott, & Neal
- 3)Stallard
- 4)Addington
- 5)Mapler
- 6)Newberry
- 7)Hutchinson
- 8)Mason-Todd
- 9)Green
- 10)Powers
- 11)Duncan
- 12)Crowswell
- 13)Adams
- 14)Shepard, Shepherd
- 15)Squire

2nd GENERATION:

Frazier
Mills

II
Issue of Phil Douglas Frazier Sr & Margaret Ruth Mills;
(b 1921)

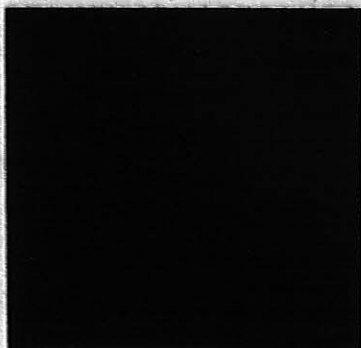
I. Hannah Lou Frazier b 11/8/1946 St. Francis Hospital in Charleston, Kanawha Co WV, lived 920 Kanawha Blvd. Parents built home in Teays Valley near Hurricane, moved 4/1/1952, the year Lou started Elem. School. She graduated High Sch. 1964, Head Drum Major for 2 yrs; attended Marshall U., worked for MASA at the Space Center near Houston, Tex; mar 12/4/1965 to James Thomas Connor Jr in Clear Lake City, T. James entered US Army soon after, took helicopter training at Ft. Wolters Tex & Ft. Rucker Ala. where son J.T. Connor 3rd was b 1/3/1968. They div 1971; James re-married 1971; div, married again in 1978, lives La. Lou mar. 3/17/1973 Charles M. McAndrew b Penn; bought home Aurora, Colo-- built home Parker Colo 1978--he owns CMC Motors, she is with Woodworkers of Denver (Retail Fixtures); she does their bidding on contracts, traveling quite a bit.

II. Judith Lynn Frazier b 11/28/1949 Thomas Mem Hosp. So. Charleston WV; lived 920 Kana. Blvd. Charleston; age 3 when we moved to Hurricane. Graduated High School 1967; was "Miss Hurricane" after receiving many other honors in sch. Worked as Sec in WV state office until mar. 6/14/1969 to CMO James Henry Boschma of Torrance Calif. James was in helicopter training Tex & Ala; 2 tours Viet Nam 1968 & '70. Judy operated their Mexican Import Shop, The Spanish Lamp, 1972. Moved to Ft Knox Ky; son J.H. Boschma III (Jamie) b 6/14/1973; dau Stacie Lynn Boschma b 5/30/1976. James promoted to Captain 1976. Moved to Interlaken NJ 1977 where they bought a home. James owns "Captains Aviation", buying & selling airplanes.

III. Phil Douglas Frazier Jr b 10/4/1959 Thomas Hosp. So. Chas. WV; lived 558 Sunnysbrook, Hurricane. Due to graduate Hurr. High Sch, May 1977--plans to attend U. Tenn. Knoxville. In athletics--Varsity basketball 3 yrs, Varsity Tennis Team 3 yrs seeded #4, 2, & 1; 2 yrs Cross Country, football 1 yr, track 2 yrs (won 880 1st place Putnam Co. 4 schools). In 8th grade was one of 4 winners Golden Horseshoe; 11th Grade chosen by American Legion to attend Mountaineer Boys State at Jacksons Mill; 12th grade nominated candidate as Sr to attend Natl Youth Science Camp (2 boys are chosen from each state for this honor). Sr Jr-Pres. Natl Honor S. IV. Elizabeth Ann Frazier b 3/22/1961 Thomas Hosp, South Chas. WV; lived 558 Sunnysbrook, Hurricane. Due to graduate 1979; Honor Roll student; on Varsity Tennis Girls Team, seeded #4, 2, 2 & 2; won Putnam Co Singles Championship '75. Both Lou & Judy have learned to fly & have soloed.

Elizabeth Ann married Charles R. Zengueau 12/19/81, in Westland, Wyoming

II
Frazier-Mills



1942



1943

1942

Junior Ghy Chapman, 21, Pratorville, O. tree surgeon, and Vivian Cooper, 19, Glenwood, W. Va.

Arthur Ankels, 21, services man, and Sally Mae Folley, 21, Huntington, W. Va.

Phil D. Frazier, 21, operator, Ashland, Ky., and Margaret R. Mills, 21, Lexington, Ky.

Carl S. Rollins, Jr., 21, pattern maker, and Betty Goodwin, 21, Columbus, O.

George Lusting, 21, and Ruth Lerner McManis, 21, Sciotoville, O. Elisha J. Frush, 24, inspector, and Dorothy Dillworthy, 24, Lakesland,

II
Frazier-Mills



1968



1968



1977



1978

3rd GENERATION:

Frazier-Phillips
Mills-Thompson

III

Issue of Allie Franklin Frazier & Ada Phillips
Frazier-Phillips
(b 1892) (b 1889 d 1971) *Carlyle Co.*

I. Carman Frederick Frazier b 10/17/1912 Ashland-Boyd Co Ky; served in US Army WWII in the Aleutians. Mar. (1) Caroline Kennedy, Catlettsburg Ky ca 1935; div 1941, 0 chil. Mar. (2) 11/8/1944 Christine Holzclaw from Stanford Ky; worked for US Govt. lived Fiqua O. Oak Ridge Tenn. Springfield Va. Richland Wash.; retired in Knoxville Tenn. built home there. 2 chil;

1) Sandra Kay Frazier b 5/14/1951; grad. Univ. of Tenn; school teacher.

2) Cynthia Ann Frazier b 5/8/1959, attends UT 1977. *Apr 1976*

Mar. Herman Eugene Frazier b 11/9/1914 Ashland-Boyd Co Ky.

Mar. Ruby Osenton Bond of Carter Co Ky who had a son Gro-

ver Dale Bond that Gene raised as his own; div, he mar.,

div 2 others then went back to Ruby. Lived Offhere St.,

Portsmouth O; d 1972 of cancer; Ruby d 1975. Ruby's fam-

ily written up in "Early Families of Eastern & SE Ky" by

Koese. Her par: Cleveland Osenton & C. DeHart; their 3

chil: Gertrude (Masters), Ruby, Virginia (Fish). Cleve-

land's father Joseph Osenton b 1853 mar. a Miss Phillips

(possibly related to Ada, above)--all from Carter Co Ky.

III. Allie Franklin Frazier Jr b 6/23/1948 Ashland Boyd

Co Ky; served US Army WWII; drowned at Moore's Beach above

Catlettsburg Ky 6/30/1952. Mar. Charlotte Pruitt 1944 of

Catlettsburg; div, remarried. 3 chil.

1) Theodore Franklin Frazier b 10/1/1945; mar. Vicki

Ratliff, Ashland Ky. 2 chil; (Ted in US Air Force)

a) Keri Ann, b 1972 Fairbanks Alaska

b) Matthew Franklin, b 1976 Aurora Colo. The name

"Franklin" used 5 generations in Frazier Family; Matthew

1976, Theodore 1945, Allie Jr 1918, Allie Sr 1892, and

Lewis 1870.

2) Roger Carlyle Frazier b 11/14/1948. Mar. Pamela

Adell Hayes; div; 2 chil;

a) Benjamin Payton Frazier b 1968

b) Scott Hayden Frazier b 1972

3) Lelia Karen Frazier b 11/11/1950, mar. (1) Darryl

Thompson. 1 child;

a) Dwight David Thompson

div; mar. (2) Ronald Dunn of Canton O. 2 chil;

b) Shane Michael Dunn, & c) Bryan Scott Dunn.

IV. Phil Douglas Frazier b 12/1/1921 Ashland Boyd Co Ky;

in US Army WWII Aug 1942 to Jan 1946--Tex. Calif. & SoPac.

Mar. Margaret Ruth Mills b 2/9/1922. Mar. 3/21/1942 Meth.

Ch. Parsonage, Ashland Ky; moved to WV 1946. Built home

in Teays Valley, Hurricane WV 1952. 4 chil;

1) Hannah Lou; 2) Judith Lynn; 3) P.D. Jr; 4) Elizabeth A.

III
Frazier-Phillips

M A L E

1. Date of Marriage
2. Name of Groom A Iles Frazier
3. Residence of Groom Anglin Carter County Ky.
4. Age of Groom, 19 years
5. Number of Marriages of Groom First
6. Occupation Laborer
7. Birthplace of Groom Rowan Co., Ky.
8. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father L. F. Frazier Johnson, Od.
9. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother Millie Neal, Rowan Co. Ky.
10. Name of Bride *(Add)* M A L E
11. Residence of Bride Anglin Carter Co. Ky.
12. Age of Bride 22 years
13. Number of Marriages of Bride First
14. Birthplace of Bride Carter County Ky.
15. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father Wesley Phillips Carter Co. Ky.
16. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother Viola Williams, Carter Co. Ky.

To be married at Court House in Clerks office on the 12 day of Dec. 1911. I solemnly swear that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. Witness my hand, this 12 day of Dec. 1911. Allie Frazier.

Attest

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that on the 12 day of December 1911. The Rites and Ceremonies, legally solemnized by me between Allie Frazier and Ada Phillips at Clerk's Office in the County of Rowan, in the presence of Gertrude Vincent and J. E. McDavid

Signed R. J. Pollard

A Copy Attest: J. E. McDavid C.C.C.C.
By Rufe McDavid D. C.

STATE OF KENTUCKY
COUNTY OF CARTER

I, Clyde F. Johnston Clerk of Carter County Court do certify that the foregoing Marriage Bond is a true and correct copy as appears in Marriage Bond Book 15 Page 379.

Witness my hand this the 19th day of Sept. 1913

Clyde F. Johnston, Clerk
Clyde F. Johnston D.C.

III
Frazier-Phillips



Carman & Tean



Gene & Ruby



Jr. & Charlotte

Doug & Margaret

III
Frazier Grandchildren



Sandy Frazier,
1954,
and
1978



Cindy Frazier,
1978



Ted,
Vicki,
&
Keri
Ann.
(1974)



Lella
Karen,
1969

Charlotte,
Ted, &
Roger
(early
1950's)



III

Issue of James Cyrus Mills & Ethel Thompson
(b 1889 d 1961) (b 1892 d 1970)

I. James Cyrus Mills Jr (Bud) b 8/5/1914 Ashland Boyd Co Ky; mar. 9/18/1937 Geraldine Shephard b 5/12/1921 dau of Thomas & Hannah Shephard. Worked C&O RR, lived Russell Ky until retirement 1976, moved to Calif. 5 chil.

- 1) First child stillborn
- 2) James Cyrus Mills III b 12/14/1939; mar. Sue Cyrus, div; mar (2) Joyce Massey 6/20/1969--she has son and daughter. Jim served in US Army, Ft Knox Ky.
- 3) Jerry Richard Mills b 5/29/1941; attended U. of Ky.
- 4) John Robert Mills b 1/10/1944 d May 1953 (drowned).
- 5) Michael Mills b 12/18/1957; in Calif. with his parents, 1978, working in Palm Springs.

II. Nancy Louise Mills b 7/23/1917 at 528-44th St, Gartrell St (Hill) Ashland Boyd Co Ky; worked for Civil Service in US Army offices in Dayton O, Honolulu, Okinawa, & Korea; retired from job 1973 returning to US to live in Potomac Md. 0 chil. Mar. (1) 1936 Luther (Mormon) O'Brien who d ca 1939, killed in motorcycle accident--bur Rose Hill Bur. Park, Ashland Ky; mar (2) 1946 Honolulu Hawaii to Edward Mark Antony Patrick Potter b 1917 Providence Rhode Island. Ed is with Matl Cash Register Co of Dayton O; moved 1978 to Delaplaine Va. ~~4/31/1979~~

III. Mary Helen Mills, b 4/14/1919, at 528-44th St, Gartrell St (Hill) Ashland Boyd Co Ky; 34 yrs Ashland Comm. Coll., Morehead State U; mar. Charles Franklin Robinette. Mar. 10/16/1937 Ironton O. lived Catlettsburg Ky. 4 chil.

- 1) Phyllis Anne Robinette b 7/30/1938; 2 yrs U. Ky; mar. 6/28/1958 to William H. Ramsey III of Somerset Ky--he graduated UK, 2 yrs Union Seminary NYC, rec'd Doctorate in Music from Columbia U; teaching at Stanford U. in Calif. 1978. 3 chil.
- a) Cheri Ramsey b 8/31/1961, plans to attend Stanford U. to become a lawyer.
- b) twin Chris Ramsey b 10/16/1962
- c) twin David Ramsey b 10/16/1962

2) baby d at birth

- 3) David Douglas Robinette b 6/6/1944; 2 yrs Ashland Comm. Coll; mar. Terrie Vest, a nurse; lived Ashland & Lexington Ky; 0 chil; David in Ins.
- 4) Charles Kenneth Robinette b 2/14/1947; attended Ashland Comm. Coll. & Eastern Ky at Richmond; mar. Patti Roberts (2 yrs Ash. Comm. Coll.), lived NC & Columbus O. 2 chil.

- a) Angie Robinette b 8/5/1967
- b) Kevin Robinette b 6/3/1969

IV. Margaret Ruth Mills b 2/9/1922 at 528-44th St Gartrell Hill, Ashland, Boyd Co Ky; 1 yr Ashland Jr Coll; mar. Phil

III

Mills-Thompson

Douglas Frazier on 3/21/1942 at First Meth. C. parsonage. Worked for Signal Corps while husb. was in So. Pacific. WWII, also Clayton-Lambert Mfg making 40 mm shells. After his discharge Jan. 1946, moved to Chas WV--1952 moved to new home Teays Valley, Hurricane. Doug worked for Union Carbide (38 yrs now in 1979). 4 chil.

- 1) Hannah Lou Frazier b 1946 (see 2nd Generation)
- 2) Judith Lynn Frazier b 1949
- 3) Phil Douglas Frazier Jr b 1959
- 4) Elizabeth Ann Frazier b 1961

V. George Hanson Mills (Jack) b 11/26/1929 at 223-35th St Ashland Boyd Co Ky; attended Wayne U.-Detroit, and U. of Ky 3 1/2 yrs. Mar Betty Mahan--both were Arthur Murray Dance instructors; moved to Jacksonville Fla. 2 chil.

- 1) Melissa Mills b 1956; mar. 4/7/79 Wm. L. DeLoath.
- 2) Greg Mills b 1959



III
Mills-Thompson



Bud & Geraldine



Nancy & Ed



Margaret & Doug

George & Betty,
Mom & Dad Mills

III
Mills-Thompson



III
13 Mills Grandchildren



(Left above) Part of Jim & Ethel's grandchildren-- 1950
(Above) Melissa & Greg-1962 Geo. & Betty's children
(Left) Doug & Betty-1962, Marg & Doug's youngest
(Below) Mike Mills-1965, Bud & Geraldine's youngest
1954-Jim & Ethel with Bud & Deane, Marg, Jim & Jerry, David & Kennis, Lou & Judy



MILLS GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN (as of 1978) III



ANNCIE



KEVIN

JIMMY



STACIE, &
JAMIE



CHERI,
CHRIS, &
DAVID.

4th GENERATION:

Frazier-Neal
Phillips-Williams
Mills-Stallard
Thompson-Elswick,
also: Crank
Frasher
Neal
Moore
Scott

IV
Frazier-Teal

Issue of Lewis Franklin Frazier & Mildred Myrtle Teal.
(b 1870 d 1926)
(b 1876 d 1938)

I. Allie Franklin Frazier Sr b 6/5/1892 Rowan Co Ky, was
carpenter for C&O RR, then Union Carbide Corp, So Chas WV.
Mar. (1)Ada Phillips on 12/12/1911 Grayson, Carter Co Ky;
div 1932. Mar. (2) 9/21/1935 Gallipolis Ohio, Lucy Penicks;
div 1968. Chil. 1st fam:

- 1)Carman Frederick Frazier (see these records in 3rd
Generation)
- 2)Herman Eugene Frazier
- 3)Allie Franklin Frazier Jr
- 4)Phil Douglas Frazier

Chil. 2nd fam:

- 1)Marilyn Louise Frazier mar. (1)Mark Brantley; (2)
Richard Perkins-Nov 1976; live DeLand Fla 1978.
- 2)Robert Frazier mar. (1)Mary J; 2 chil.
a)Sherry Frazier mar. Jerry Bayless from Catlettsburg
Ky--has a dau. Katrina and "expecting" in 1978.
b)Douglas Frazier
Robert mar. (2)Wanda Stewart from HI Hat Ky (Floyd Co);
live Orangeburg SC. Allie now staying with them.
Lucy Penick Frazier mar. J.C. Coffey who is retired from
US Navy; live DeLand Fla 1978.

II. George Washington Frazier b 1893 mar. 11/24/1915 to
Edith Gladys Gaylord b 1898, lived Salt Lick Ky, 7 chil.
1)Bertha Mae F. b 4/12/1917 mar. Hugh Karrick; 3 chil.
a)Joseph Allen K. mar. Patsy Goodpaster-2 chil.
1-Mark Allen K. & 2-Ginger Gayle Karrick
b)Donna Sue K. mar. Lewis R. Barber; 2 chil.
1-Penny Lynne B. & 2-Phillip Barber
Donna & Lewis divorced.

c)Janet Gayle K. mar. Wm. (Bill) Scaggs; 2 chil.

- 1-Mm. (Billy) S., 2-Heather Scaggs.
- 2)Lucille Frazier b 9/9/1919 mar. Billy M. Dickerson;
1 child Danny Dickerson mar. Beverly Barnard-1 child
Pamela. Div. mar. (2)Susan Polk-1 child Susan
3)Mary Elizabeth Frazier b 7/15/1921 d 1/23/1978. Mar.
Robert S. Jones, 1 child:

- a)Jerry Ray Jones mar. Carolyn J; 3 chil.
1-Timothy Jones, 2-Dianne J., & 3-David Jones.
Div, 3 other marriages, 0 children.
- 4)John Lewis Frazier b 3/16/1926 mar. Georgia Foster, 5
chil. a)George Lewis F. d)Dave Allen Frazier
b)twin Lois F. e) ? ?
c) " Louise F.

5)David Bridges Frazier b 11/3/1933 mar. Alice Deedy (I
am not sure about that name--I apologize). 5 chil.
a)David Frazier d)twin Danny Frazier
b)Deborah " e) " Darrell
c)Melinda "

- 6)Bobby Gaylord Frazier b 7/24/1936 mar. Christine Trapp
4 chil.

-24-

IV

Frazier-Teal
a)Bobby Francis Frazier c)Bonnie Frazier
b)Brenda Frazier d)Bryan Frazier
Bobby & Christine divorced.

- 7)Clifford Frazier b 2/25/1939 mar. Beva Howard; 4 chil.
a)Clifford Frazier Jr. c)Lisa Frazier
b)Charles Frazier d)Tonya Frazier
Clifford div; mar. (2)Ina Butcher-0 chil. Div.

III. Mellie Frazier b 1/30/1899 mar. (1)S. Riley Abrams,
lived Ashland Ky, 0 chil; mar. (2)Fred Spurlock; 1978,
Mell lives in Guyandotte WV.

IV. Thomas Gaines Frazier b 11/28/1907 d 3/7/1947 bur Mach-
pelah Cem. Mt Sterling Ky. Mar. 3/13/1937 Nettie Ann
Elevins b 12/25/1812, dau of Press Elevins of Olympia Ky;
Nettie later mar. Perry Welch, lives Mt Sterling Ky. She
& Tom had 5 children born Mt Sterling;
1)Tommy Joe Frazier b 11/20/1938 mar. May 1957 to
Barbara Morton of Stanton Ky; live Trenton O. 4 chil.
a)Tommy Joe F. Jr b 1958 Mt Sterling Ky; mar. Patricia
Jo Russell 1977, with US Army in Ariz; dau
1-Sarah Elizabeth Frazier b 1978 Middletown O.

- b)Eric Duane F. b 1960 Germany
c)Michael Allen F. b 1962 Germany
d)Melissa Ann F. b 1976 Middletown O.

Tommy Joe Sr with Air Force 1958-62 stationed Germany.
2)Wendell Frazier b 7/12/1940 mar. 1961 to Thelma Car-
penter; live in Mt Sterling Ky. 3 chil.
a)Diana Lynn Frazier b 1962
b)Donna Sue " b 1963
c)Wendell Douglas F. b 1971

3)Carolyn Frazier b 12/11/1941 mar. 1959 to James
Willoughby; live Middletown O. 3 chil.
a)James Gregory Willoughby b 1965
b)Jeffrey Vernon W. b 1968
c)Susan Elaine W. b 1970

- 4)Irma Lee Frazier b 4/13/1944 mar. 1963 to Charles
Shepherd from Mt Sterling Ky; live Chattanooga Tenn;
3 chil b Mt Sterling;
a)Timothy Edward Shepherd b 1967
b)Jonathan Thomas " b 1968
c)Melanie Renee " b 1969

5)James Frazier b 3/29/1947 mar. 1968 to Paula Foley of
Mt Sterling Ky; live Trenton O. 2 chil.
a)Paul Thomas Frazier b 1970
b)Anne Michelle " b 1974

V. Harry Everett Frazier b 6/11/1910 d 3/16/1970; mar. 9/17
1932 Grayson Ky to Mary Elizabeth Barker b 4/30/1910. 2 cha.
1)Velma Louise F. b 9/9/1933 lives Winchester Ky
2)Harrietta F. b 3/20/1938 mar 1958 to David Hardinich;
a)David Anthony Hardin b 1/23/1966

VI. Beulah Pearl Frazier. d 78.

-25-

DEATH CLAIMS LEWIS FRAZIER

Mr. Sterling, Mrs. Mrs. Alice
Mum of Ten Weeks
Was With Child O.
for 15 Years

FUNERAL WILL BE TUESDAY
at 10:30 a.m. at the
Funeral Home, 117 E.
Main St., Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Frazier, who had been married
with the Chicagoan and Oley all
the time of his life, was born
in 1876 at the farm of his father,
John A. and Alice Frazier, in
the town of Frazier, Ill. He
was educated in the common
schools of his native town and
attended the University of
Chicago, Ill. He was a member
of the Chicago Athletic Club and
the Chicago Golf Club. He was
a member of the Chicago Yacht
Club and the Chicago Country
Club. He was a member of the
Chicago Club and the Chicago
Country Club. He was a member
of the Chicago Club and the
Chicago Country Club. He was
a member of the Chicago Club
and the Chicago Country Club.

RESOLUTIONS

The Board of Directors of the
Chicago Athletic Club, the
Chicago Golf Club, the Chicago
Yacht Club, the Chicago Country
Club, the Chicago Club and the
Chicago Country Club, have
adopted the following
resolutions in honor of
the late Mr. Lewis Frazier:

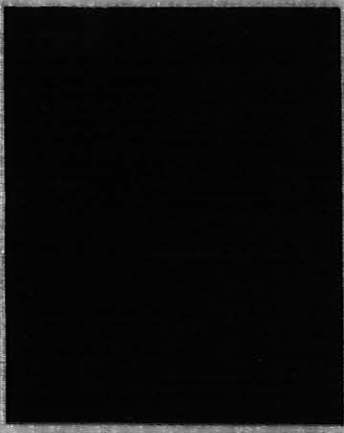
Resolved, that the Board of Directors of the Chicago Athletic Club, the Chicago Golf Club, the Chicago Yacht Club, the Chicago Country Club, the Chicago Club and the Chicago Country Club, do hereby express their sincere sympathy to the bereaved family and friends of the late Mr. Lewis Frazier, and that they extend to them their heartfelt condolences.

COUPLE HERE FOR WEDDING

Newspapers Will Live In Olym-
pic, Ky.

ANNOUNCEMENT is being made at this time of a marriage that will be of interest to every sportsman friend of the press. Miss Betty Ann Stewart, of Olym, Ky., and Johnny C. Frazier, of Mt. Sterling, were united in marriage at eight o'clock Saturday evening, March 11th, at the First Christian church, with the Reverend Joseph W. Hahn officiating.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Press Stewart, of Olym, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Milla Frazier, of Mt. Sterling and the late L. F. Frazier.



IV

Phillips-Williams

Issue of Wesley Phillips & Viola Williams:
(b 1867 d 1894) (b 1867 d 1946)

I. Tracy Phillips b 4/12/1887 Carter Co Ky d 1956 Ashland Ky; bur Rose Hill Bur Park, Ashland Boyd Co Ky; mar Wayne Garrison b 1893 d 1966. 5 chil;

1) Ralph Phillips (d 1978)

2) Pauline Phillips, mar Walter Hand b 1904 d 1961; ch:

a) Edith Hand (d 1947)

3) Stella Phillips mar a Mr. Christian (as a child, hurt her hip swinging on a grapevine; fell, didn't tell her parents; hip bone deteriorated)

4) Nancy Phillips

5) Inez Phillips b 1921 d 1970

II. Ada Phillips b 8/27/1889 Carter Co Ky d 10/3/1971; bur Rose Hill Bur Park (Sect D Lot 339 Grave 2) Ashland Ky; mar Allie Franklin Frazier on 12/12/1911 at Grayson, Carter Co Ky; lived Ashland Ky; div 1932; he mar Lucy Penick; Ada mar Turner Pendleton of Ohio in 1937. div the same yr. Ch:

1) Carman Eugene Frazier (see their Rec 3rd Gener.)

2) Herman Eugene Frazier

3) Allie Franklin Frazier Jr

4) Phil Douglas Frazier

III. Gertrude Phillips b 6/2/1891 Carter Co Ky d 3/18/1965, bur Rose Hill Park, Ashland Ky; 1 child Paul Phillips mar Betty ? ; 0 chil.

IV. Stella Phillips b 1893--d yg.

V. Lacy Phillips b 8/21/1895 Carter Co Ky; mar 1957 Lester Berger; 0 chil. 1976 Lacy was living 1203 Woodland, Flatwoods Ky. Her sister Ada's grandson Roger Frazier was staying in her home. Lacy & Gertrude lived with their mother; in 1946 Viola died, after telling everyone she was going to live until her grandson Doug Frazier returned from the So. Pacific during WWII. He returned Jan 1946 & she lived till Sept. The 2 daughters lived together till Gertrude died of Pneumonia in 1965. Lacy mar. & moved to Flatwoods Ky. In 1976 when my son & I visited her, she reminisced about the old homeplace at "Dry Hole a Sinkin", about the Church where her dad was shot mistakenly (Abe Lowe thought Mes was someone else & shot as he walked out the door) & was buried nearby. Tales of being frightened by wild animals & such. After the father Wes Phillips was killed, Viola & the children spent 3 weeks at the home of Uncle Harve Phillips, then rented a small house.

When Wes & Viola were first married, they rented from Tom Sammons; one night after midnight, some fellow fell against their door & when Mes opened it, Mr. Jim Dickison fell into the room frightened half to death by something that chased him--a panther probably. In those days, all sorts of wild animals were plentiful.

-28-

IV

Phillips-Williams

The family record of #1 from the preceding page--

I. Tracy Phillips b 4/12/1887 at Aden Springs, Carter Co Ky; d 1956 Ashland, Boyd Co Ky, bur Rose Hill Bur. Park. Married Mamie Belva Garretson b 1893 Creston WV, d 1966; 6 chil:

a) Pina Pauline Phillips b 1910 Grayson Ky; mar. Walter Eugene Hand of Rockford Ill, b 1904 d 1961; 4 chil:
1-Edith Mae Hand, b Ashland Ky, d 1947

2-Robert Stanley Hand b 1929 Ashland Ky; mar Norma June Bruce of Hland Co Va; 2 chil:

Robert Bruce Hand b 1958 Ashland Ky. &

Larry Eugene Woodrum b Liberty Ky

3-Phyllis Jean Hand b 1930 Ashland Ky; mar. (1) John Patterson of Sheffield Ala.--son:
John Patterson Jr

mar. (2) Tom Kuzenkoski of Detroit Mich.

4-Donald Ray Hand b 1933 Ashland Ky; mar. Barbara Rose of Ashland Ky; 3 chil:

Steven Darrell Hand,

Katherine (Kathy) Hand, &

Angela Diane Hand

b) Erma Elizabeth Phillips b 1913 Dunbar WV; mar. (1)

Charles Edward Cahal of Catlettsburg Ky--dau:

Nancy Jane Cahal b 1929 Ashland Ky; mar. (1) Earle Calvin Hamilton, Ironton O; dau. Nancy Earle Hamilton b 1947 Ashland Ky mar. Thomas Hush, Catlettsburg Ky--dau. Shelly Rense b 1967 Ashland Ky; mar. (2) Harold Everett Buchannon, Parkersburg WV--son Chad Everett b 1973 Lakehurst NJ.

Nancy Jane mar. (2) Harry Barnhart, Russell Ky--dau; Debra Lynn Barnhart b 1959 Ashland Ky--she mar. Darrell Barker, Bacceland Ky.

c) Ralph Jack Phillips b 1914 Ashland Ky d 1978; mar.

Mary Frances Clark, Ashland Ky, b 1922; 6 chil.

1-Mary Marshalene Phillips b 1940 Ashland Ky.

2-Linda Gayle Phillips b 1943 Ashland Ky mar. (1)

Thompson, Columbus O--son Randall Keith Thompson b 1950 whose son Randall Nelson Thompson was born 1977 Muncie Ind.

Linda Gayle mar. (2) Tilly-son John L. Tilly b 1975

3-Panola (Patty) Mae Phillips b 1944 Ashland Ky mar. 2

Fleming--2 chil.

Jeffrey Paul Fleming b 1965, &

Angel Gayle Fleming b 1967, deceased

4-Tracy Clark Phillips b 1947 Ashland Ky married, 2

chi:

Tracy Clark Phillips Jr b 1968 Muncie Ind., &

Sabrina Kristina Phillips b 1970 Muncie Ind.

5-Rebecca Frances Phillips b 1948 Ashland Ky mar.

Reeves, 3 chil:

Dale, Ralph Reeves b 1966.

-28a-

IV

Phillips-Williams

- Kimberley Rae Reeves b 1969
- Steven Kenneth Reeves b 1970
- d) Bessie Mae Phillips b 1916 Alderson WV d 1918
- e) Stella Cleo Phillips b 1918 Marlinton WV mar. (1)
 Everett McCown, Ashland Ky-son.
 1-Michael Anthony McCown b 1945 Ashland Ky, mar.
 Donna Kay White, Winfield WV-dau. Dawn Kimberley
 McCown b 1967 Charleston WV.
 Stella mar. (2) Lee Charles Christensen of Calente
 Nev. & Salt Lake City Utah--he died 1970.
- f) Inez Lee Phillips b 1921 Marlinton WV, d 1970.
 (by Stella P. Christensen.)

Note:

- b) Erma Elizabeth Phillips Cahal mar. (2) Vaughn Howes,
 Ashland Ky.



Phillips sisters: Ada and
 Gertrude
 (Picture ca 1940)



Another sister: Lucy (1977)



Viola Williams Phillips,
 with daughter Ada, &
 grandson Doug Frazier.
 (1942)

This Family Record sent to me by Stella Phillips Christensen--I had sent the manuscript to the publisher already, so I hope he will include this in the Phillips-Williams Family Records.

MMF

IV

Mills-Stallard

- Issue of Isaac Newton Mills & Sarah Louise Stallard.
(b 1865 d 1943) (b 1867 d 1947)
- I. Flora Belle Mills b 10/2/1887 (Sun. 8:30 PM) Wise Co Va (still living in her old homeplace, in Oct 1976 when we visited her--very happy that day and jolly even though her voice cracked with each word she spoke--said I looked like Jim, my Dad. She mar. William Patton Castle b 11/9/1880 d 5/18/1943; they lived Nickelsville Va. They mar. 4/6/1904; their Marr. Rec. Wise Co BK 1 PG 106. 4 chil;
- 1) Juanita Castle b 2/27/1905 d 3/19/1906
 - 2) Vivian Castle b 3/13/1907 mar. Hobert M. Frazier (we visited her Oct 1976; she showed us her antiques, furniture & dishes that had been in the family for many yrs. I copied their Frazier family record from a very old Bible). Hobert died 1978.
 - 3) Joseph Newton Castle b 11/11/1914; mar. Emma Millhorn.
 - 4) William Patton Castle b 11/5/1922 d 11/6/1922.
- II. James Cyrus Mills Sr (named for his 2 Grandfathers) b 2/13/1889 (Wed. 4 AM) in Coeburn, Wise Co Va; d 9/19/1961 Ashland Boyd Co Ky; bur Golden Oaks Burial Park on Ashland-Catlettsburg line, Boyd Co Ky. Mar. Ethel Thompson b 9/16 1892 Minnesota, d 1/12/1970; lived Ashland Ky. 5 chil.
- 1) James Cyrus Mills Jr (see their records 3rd Gen.)
 - 2) Nancy Louise Mills
 - 3) Mary Helen Mills
 - 4) Margaret Ruth Mills
 - 5) George Hanson Mills
- III. Thomas Haselton Mills b 1/21/1891 (Wed 8:20 PM) Wise Co Va d 7/4/1948. Mar. Anna Peterson, lived NYCity-Bronx. 1 dau.
- 1) Sarah Mills, mar. Robert (Teddy) Olson; lived 4534 Hoxie St. Bronx NY; Teddy died 1 yr after Sarah. 2 ch.
- IV. John Benjamin Floyd Mills b 2/11/1893 (Sat 2 AM) Wise Co Va; named for his uncle who was a State Senator from Wise Va; d Apr 1959. Lived Coeburn Va; mar. (1) Dovie East-erling who died 1920. 1 son;
- 1) Benjamin Mills b May 1918 Coeburn Va; lived most of his early life with his Grandparents I.N. & Sarah Mills, mar. 1943 to Agnes Stephens in E. St. Louis Ill. 3 dau:
 - a) Margaret Elaine b 1944
 - b) Helen Louise b 1948
 - c) Martha Emma b 1951
- Ben Mills was a Lt. Col. in USAF stationed at Guam base with his wife & dau; they were all killed 12/17/1953 when an airplane crashed into their home at night while they were sleeping; their bodies were returned & buried in Greensboro NC, his wife's hometown.
- John B. F. Mills mar. (2) Ida Venus Mullins. 4 chil,
1) James Mills, d yg.

IV

Mills-Stallard

- 2) Charles Mills, mar., lives Colonial Hts Va 1977.
 - 3) Fletcher Mills, mar. June Funk. 6 chil;
 - a) John Mills
 - b) Phillip Mills
 - c) Jeff Mills
 - d) Brenda Mills
 - e) Sandy Mills
 - f) Tony Mills
 - 4) Mary Ruth Mills, mar. Elmer McKnight. 2 chil;
 - a) Benjamin McKnight
 - b) Audrey McKnight
- Mary Ruth & Elmer Live Corbin Ky 1977.
- V. Dickey Margaret Mills b 12/24/1894 (Mon 4 AM) Wise Co Va mar. James T. Fletcher in 1950--he died 1960. Aunt Dickey came to Aunt Tempa's to stay with us while we were in Coeburn in Oct 1976 & let me copy the material she & Rebecca had gathered. Dickey graduated Wm. & Mary Coll., taught school (Math, Algebra, etc) several places in Va & Ky, among them Fairview School at Westwood, Ashland Ky; she retired 1964 while teaching at Lynnview High, Kingsport Tenn. Dickey has a cap in her possession handed down generations from Margaret Crowwell, niece to Oliver Crowwell of Eng--she mar. Wm. Addington of London, before the Rev. Mar. A copy of the typewritten form, enclosed with cap, was written in Scott Co Va Clerks office, and can be found in this book 8th Generation "Addington-Crowwell". Original copy is in box with the hand-woven, hand-sewn cap.
- VI. Hannah McKinley Mills b 8/4/1896 (Tues 9 PM) Wise Co Va. d Aug 1978; we visited her Oct 1976 in a fine Nursing Home in Kingsport Tenn. She was in an accident at age 75, driving her car when a train hit her at a crossing, tearing loose one side of her face--this was placed back in position but she lost an eye & her mind isn't always clear. She greeted everyone cheerfully as "Oh, you're Mrs. Click!" but then often recognized the person. No one knew who Mrs. Click was! Hannah mar. (1) Samuel Thompson. Chil.
- 1) William Thompson mar. Edith Dillow, chil.
 - a) Louise Thompson
 - b) James Thompson
 - c) David Thompson
- 2) Louise Thompson, d yg.
 - 3) Milford Thompson, d yg.
 - 4) baby died at birth
 - 5) a foster son, Marion
- Hannah mar. (2) Steve Strong, the Uncle I remember from my youth as a jolly happy-type person. Mar. (3) James Edwards and lived mostly Kingsport Tenn.

IV

Issue of Isaac Newton Mills & Sarah Louise Stallard.
(b 1865 d 1943) (b 1867 d 1947)

I. Flora Belle Mills b 10/2/1887 (Sun. 8:30 PM) Wise Co Va (still living in her old homeplace, in Oct 1976 when we visited her--very happy that day and jolly even though her voice cracked with each word she spoke--said I looked like Jim, my Dad. She mar. William Patton Castle b 11/9/1880 d 5/18/1943; they lived Nickelsville Va. 4 chil. 4/6/1904; their Marr. Rec. Wise Co Bk. 1 Pg 106. 4 chil:

- 1) Juanita Castle b 2/27/1905 d 3/19/1906
- 2) Vivian Castle b 3/13/1907 mar. Robert M. Frazier (we visited her Oct 1976; she showed us her antiques, furniture & dishes that had been in the family for many yrs. I copied their Frazier family record from a very old Bible). Robert died 1978.
- 3) Joseph Newton Castle b 11/11/1914; mar. Emma Millhorn.
- 4) William Patton Castle b 11/5/1922 d 11/6/1922.

II. James Cyrus Mills Sr (named for his 2 Grandfathers) b 2/13/1889 (Wed. 4 AM) in Coeburn, Wise Co Va; d 9/19/1961 Ashland Boyd Co Ky; bur Golden Oaks Burial Park on Ashland-Catlettsburg line, Boyd Co Ky. Mar. Ethel Thompson b 9/16 1892 Minnesota. d 1/12/1970; lived Ashland Ky. 5 chil.

- 1) James Cyrus Mills Jr (see their records 3rd Gen.)
- 2) Nancy Louise Mills
- 3) Mary Helen Mills
- 4) Margaret Ruth Mills
- 5) George Hanson Mills

III. Thomas Haselton Mills b 1/21/1891 (Wed 8:20 PM) Wise Co Va d 7/4/1948. Mar. Anna Peterson, lived NICITY-Bronx. 1 dau:

- 1) Sarah Mills, mar. Robert (Teddy) Olson; lived 4524 Horxie St, Bronx NY; Teddy died 1 yr after Sarah. 2 ch.

IV. John Benjamin Floyd Mills b 2/11/1893 (Sat 2 AM) Wise Co Va; named for his uncle who was a State Senator from Wise Va; d Apr 1959. Lived Coeburn Va; mar. (1) Dovie East-erling who died 1920. 1 son:

- 1) Benjamin Mills b May 1918 Coeburn Va; lived most of his early life with his Grandparents I.N. & Sarah Mills; mar. 1943 to Agnes Stephens in E. St. Louis Ill. 3 dau:
 - a) Margaret Elaine b 1944
 - b) Helen Louise b 1948
 - c) Martha Emma b 1951

Ben Mills was a Lt. Col. in USAF stationed at Guam base with his wife & dau; they were all killed 12/17/1953 when an airplane crashed into their home at night while they were sleeping; their bodies were returned & buried in Greensboro NC, his wife's hometown.

- John B. F. Mills mar. (2) Ida Venus Mullins. 4 chil.
- 1) James Mills, d yg.

IV

Mills-Stallard

2) Charles Mills, mar. lives Colonial Hts Va 1977.
3) Letcher Mills, mar. June Funk. 6 chil.

- a) John Mills
- b) Philip Mills
- c) Jeff Mills
- d) Brenda Mills
- e) Sandy Mills
- f) Tony Mills

4) Mary Ruth Mills, mar. Elmer McKnight. 2 chil.
a) Benjamin McKnight
b) Audrey McKnight

Mary Ruth & Elmer live Corbin Ky 1977.

V. Dickey Margaret Mills b 12/24/1894 (Mon 4 AM) Wise Co Va mar. James T. Fletcher in 1950--he died 1960. Aunt Dickey came to Aunt Tampa's to stay with us while we were in Coeburn in Oct 1976 & let me copy the material she & Rebecca had gathered. Dickey graduated Wm. & Mary Coll., taught school (Math, Algebra, etc) several places in Va & Ky, among them Fairview School at Westwood, Ashland Ky; she retired 1964 while teaching at Lynnview High, Kingsport Tenn. Dickey has a cap in her possession handed down generations from Margaret Cromwell, niece to Oliver Cromwell of Eng--she mar. Wm. Addington of London, before the Rev. Mar. A copy of the typewritten form, enclosed with cap, was written in Scott Co Va Clerks office, and can be found in this book 8th Generation "Addington-Cromwell". Original copy is in box with the hand-woven, hand-sewn cap.

VI. Hannah McKirley Mills b 8/4/1896 (Tues 9 PM) Wise Co Va. d Aug 1978; we visited her Oct 1978 in a Fine Nursing Home in Kingsport Tenn. She was in an accident at age 75, driving her car when a train hit her at a crossing, tearing loose one side of her face--this was placed back in position but she lost an eye & her mind isn't always clear. She greeted everyone cheerfully as "Oh, you're Mrs. Click!" but then often recognized the person. No one knew who Mrs. Click was! Hannah mar. (1) Samuel Thompson. Chil, 1) William Thompson mar. Edith Dillow, chil.

- a) Louise Thompson
- b) James Thompson
- c) David Thompson

2) Louise Thompson, d yg.
3) Milford Thompson, d yg.
4) baby died at birth

5) a foster son, Marion

Hannah mar. (2) Steve Strong, the Uncle I remember from my youth as a jolly happy-type person. Mar. (3) James Edwards and lived mostly Kingsport Tenn.

IV
Mills-Stallard

VII. Luther Joseph Mills b 2/12/1898 (Sat 1 AM) Wise Co Va, mar. Virginia Jordan who d 1967; Luther moved to Fla. from Toronto O. 4 chil.

- 1) baby d at birth
- 2) Luther Joseph Mills Jr, wife Mary, live Shady side O; 4 chil.
 - a) Dolores Mills mar. Bruce Campbell
 - b) Anita Mills mar. Chris Boyd
 - c) L. J. Mills III mar. Kathy Beery
 - d) Sheila Mills mar. Bruce Smith
- 3) Louise Mills mar. John W. Kelly; live Cocoa Fla, 1978. 3 chil.

- a) Jordan Craig Kelly b 1946, married; 3 children.
- b) Lawrence Kelly b 1949--in USAF
- c) Katherine Kelly b 1952
- 4) Kathryn Mills mar. Nick Brozovich, live Albuquerque NM. 4 chil.

- a) Jerry Brozovich mar. Rosemary ?
- b) Kathy B. mar. Elliott Foucar; live Minneapolis.
- c) James B., married, lives Detroit Mich.
- d) Jo Ann B., married, lives Eugene Oreg.

VIII. Biddle Kate Mills (the name taken from Irish for "Bridget Katherine"), b 10/1/1899 Wise Co Va, d 6/3/1966, bur Temple Hill Cem, Castlewood Va; mar. Alonzo Monday Sr who d 1958. 4 chil.

- 1) Ella Fernande Monday b 1920 d 1967; mar. (1) Charles Powers, 0 chil; mar. (2) Clarence Ashbrook. 2 sons.
 - a) Douglas Ashbrook
 - b) Craig Ashbrook
- 2) Alonzo Monday Jr mar. Virginia Southerlin. Son:
 - a) David Lee Monday, married, has a son.
- 3) Margaret Ruth Monday mar. Brantley Griffith, lawyer, (he died 1977). Margaret is a Pharmacist in Lebanon Va. Dau:

- a) Elaine Griffith works for Union Carbide at Oak Ridge Tenn. Mar. James Llewellyn, live Knoxville Tenn. Dau: Stacie Kristin Llewellyn b 1978.
- 4) Albert Lee Monday mar. Barbara Taylor, live Castlewood Va. Dau:
 - a) Lana Monday

IX. Isaac Newton Mills Jr b 8/12/1901 (Mon 1:30 AM) Wise Co Va, d July 1967; mar. Ida Powers (a desc. of Jonas Power found farther back in this book); lived St. Paul Va. Dau:

- 1) Pauline Mills, mar. (1) Carl Flanary 2 chil.
 - a) Gene Flanary, wife Ruth, live Castlewood Va.
 - b) Nancy Louise Flanary, mar. Jack Milton. 2 sons.

IV

Mills-Stallard
Pauline mar. (2) John Richard of Winfield WV (only 12 miles from my home in Hurricane WV); live Castlewood Va; own Motel & Restaurant there.
Newt Mills was very much a part of Freewill Baptist Church; Mills Chapel at Castlewood was named for his family.

X. Tampa Alice Mills b 7/2/1903 (Thurs 1 AM) Wise Co Va; mar 8/27/1919 to Bascom Paul Hillman Sr, Bapt. preacher. We visited in their home Oct 1976, with Aunt Dicey joining my cousin, my sister Helen & me, there; it was my first visit back to SW Va since 1939! They took us all around the countryside to visit relatives, the Stallard Marker near Durgannon, Bush Mill, Kilgore Fort, the spot on the edge of a cliff where so many white settlers were killed by Indians hiding up there over the trail. Pictures of most of these places are included in this book, even a picture of Dicey on the porch of the house where she was born in 1894! Tempa & Bascom had 9 chil.

1) Norma Lee Hillman b 9/1/1920, mar 12/2/1938 Medley Thompson of Rush Ky; Med served 21 yrs in US Navy; he is a desc. of Wm. Thompson who mar. America Mills in 1848, dau of Wm Henry "Billy" Mills of Wise Va & Pike Co Ky. (I believe Wm Henry was a bro. to James Mills, Norma's Great Grandfather). 3 chil;
a) Paul Scott Thompson mar. Mary Lou Williams; chil. 1-Patricia Sue; 2-Paula Janene; & 3-Anita Maria.
b) Stephen Andrew Thompson mar (1) Brenda Joyce Fultz;

1-Stephen Andrew Thompson Jr
Stephen Sr mar (2) Terrie Large; sons: 1-Medley Douglas; 2-Jeremy Allen

c) Karla Janene Thompson mar James Richard Thomas; ch: 1-James Anthony Thomas; & 2-Heather Janene Thomas.

2) Sarah Louise Hillman (named for her grandmother Mills) b 5/10/1922; mar 1941 to Robert Alexander of Grayson Ky; div; Sarah later mar. John David Kenneth Rankin of Greeneville Tenn. Chil.

a) Sheila Kay mar. Fred Ricks of Conway NC; chil. 1-Fred Gary Ricks, & 2-Dorothy Dawn Ricks.
b) Laurel Fern mar Thomas Pemberton Vaughn, Bristol Tenn. Dau; Laura Kelly Vaughn.

c) John David Rankin Jr mar. Mary Lynn Madison, sons: 1-J.D. Rankin III.

J.D. Rankin Sr also has a daughter Jellia.
3) Bascom Paul Hillman Jr b 12/17/1923, nicknamed "Square" because he liked his Uncle Squire but didn't pronounce his name right! Married Fern Stull of Westwood, Ashland Ky. 4 chil; (Square served 4 yrs in US Navy).

a) Paul Michael H. mar Olivia Fay Otis; 3 chil.
1-Nathan Hillman; & 2-Rachel Hillman; 2-Alice Catherine
b) Diane R. mar. Michael Schurch; dau Dinane. 2-1988

IV

Mills-Stallard
c) Dennis Ray Hillman, wife Vickie, ~~1978~~ b 1978, ~~Jan 1978~~
d) Shawnee H. mar. Larry Outland 1978.

4) Rexford Leon Hillman--d VG.
5) Annabelle H. died age 2 from fall down a staircase.
6) Dorothy Naomi H. mar Guy Hartwell Dingus; 3 chil.
a) Marian Lynn D. mar Ralph Sharp; dau; Melissa
b) Darryl Dingus

7) Deena D. mar Terry Wheeler; dau; Melody Dawn ~~1976~~
Ethel Laverne H. (nicknamed "Peggy") mar 1949 Otis
Marvin Vermillion; 2 chil.

a) Christine Vermillion mar Jerry Barnette
b) James Anthony (Tony) Vermillion

8) Donald Elbert H. mar Natalie Josephine Gennis; Donald was in US Navy 21 yrs. 3 chil; ~~Donald James~~
a) Jennifer Natalie; b) Albert; & c) John Hillman.

9) Betty Lou H. d age 2--a cut on her foot caused Lockjaw. Her sister Norma & my sister Nancy painted her fingernails red one time, much to her delight. Once told her mother she was "gonna have a Shirley Temple dress & hat, by God!" No one knew where she had heard language like that!

XI. Victor Phillip Mills b 1/19/1906 Wise Co Va d 10/19/1969 mar Minnie Bernadette Hickey; 2 sons;

1) Phillip Anthony Mills b 7/7/1925 mar Hazel ?, live New Hyde Park NY. 3 chil;
a) Phillip Anthony Mills Jr b 1958
b) Barbara Ann Mills b 1961
c) Sharon Ann Mills b 1966

2) James Patrick Mills b 3/5/1930 mar. Mary Elizabeth ?, live Hicksville NY. 2 chil.
a) James Patrick Mills Jr b 1955 mar Julie Donner.
b) Joan Patricia Mills b 1958 mar Kenneth Peterson; ~~1980~~
dau; Tricia Mary b 1975

Minnie died 7/5/1961.
Victor mar (2) Ruth Cottrell, lived Carteret NJ & Pt. Pleasant, NJ. 6 chil.

1) Joan Mills b 1934 mar Alfred Fedilli; 6 chil.
a) April; b) Robert; c) Alfred Fedilli Jr; d) Loretta;
e) Lisa; & f) Joanne.

2) Gustave Lee Mills b 1937 mar Janet ?, 3 chil.
a) Barry; b) Loretta; & c) Leigh Ann Mills.

3) Diane Ruth Mills b 1939 mar Richard Pusillo; 3 chil.
a) Cheryl; b) Richard Pusillo Jr; & c) Victor.

4) Glen Mills b 1949 mar Jane ?, baby son b 1978.
5) John Keith Mills b 1955 mar Elizabeth Crombie.
6) Victor Phillip Mills Jr b 1956.

XII. Sarah Lillian Ruth Mills b 3/8/1908 (Sun. 1 AM) Wise Co Va; mar (1) Adlai E. Jordan b 1894, lived Ecourse Mich; Adlai d 1967; 4 chil.

1) Lillian Jordan mar (1) Don Hampton; (2) Milton Fleenor, lives Taylor Mich. ~~24-1988~~

IV
Mills-Stallard

- 2) Joseph Conrad Jordan mar (1) Joanne Wood; 2 sons:
 - a) David Jordan; b) Lawrence Jordan
 - 3) Eugene Jordan mar Marie France; 3 chil:
 - a) Linda Jordan; b) Lillian Jordan; & c) Janine Jordan.
 - 4) Sandra Joyce Jordan mar Douglas H. Knight; son:
 - a) Douglas Christian Knight
- Sandra & Doug live Allen Park Mich.
Sarah Lillian Ruth Mills mar (2) Roy Mathis.

XIII. Sampson Mills (7th son of a 7th son) b 10/15/1912
(Thes 12 noon), mar Gladys Sebastian, dau of Roy Sebastian
& Eliz. Hurley. Lived Baltimore Md & Gate City Va; 5 chil.

- 1) Luther Joseph Mills, Grad. East Tenn St U. of Johnson
City Tenn; mar Gwendolyn Roper of Atlanta Ga where
they are living 1978; dau:
 - a) Margaret Elizabeth Mills
- 2) Herbert M. attended Clinch Valley Coll.; mar 1978 to
Mildred Dale Harmon from Mercersburg Pa. *Mills had 2 children.*
- 3) Robert Mills--attended Clinch Valley College. *Having 3 children.*
- 4) Dicey Margaret Mills, school teacher; grad from
Milligan College, Tenn; mar William Oakes; div; sons:
 - a) William Donald Oakes
 - b) Timothy Sampson Oakes
- 5) Elizabeth Louise Mills, school teacher; grad from
Milligan College, Tenn.

IV
Mills-Stallard



John Kelly with Jordan
Craig (Luther's son/law)
Doug Frazier with Hannah
Lou (Jim's son-in-law)
--1947--



Friends with Jim & Ethel



1st Row: #2 is Katherine Hillman, Norma's Aunt
#4 is Margaret Mills
2nd. Row: #2 is Norma Hillman (with striped hat)
Our Teacher was Mrs. John Myrbier, 4th Row, Center.

IV
Mills-Stallard



Ethel & Jim Mills
(prob. 1950)

IV
Mills-Stallard



Sarah & I.N.
(about 1940)
Ruth & Lillian



Steve Strong, Hannah's husb.



Hannah, Phil, Newt,
Luther, Sam, Grandma
John, & Jim
(1943)

IV
Mills-Stallard

Local Board for

NOTICE OF CLASSIFICATION

I	II	III	IV	V
			AL	

As C. Mills Order No. 718 Serial No. 1443 has been classified by the Local Board on appeal on the above schedule, and on the grounds indicated by such letters (see Form 1001-A for key to meaning of letters). This entitles him to a place in Class AL and he has been so recorded on the Classification List of this Local Board. Appeals may be taken from classification by a Local Board within five days from the date of this notice, by any person who filed a claim with this Local Board. Appeals may be taken from classification by a District Board within five days from the date of this notice only in certain cases specified in section _____ of Selective Service Regulations and when claimed by a person who filed a claim of classification with the District Board. In the an appeal it is only necessary to go to the office of the Local Board and write your claim. Appeal in the place provided on the registrant's quest, quarterly.

Phil Mills
(Date)

Member of Local Board.

97-1115

My Dad's 1918 Draft Classification

IV
Mills-Stallard

Sarah & I. N. with
Hannah, Jim,
Dacey & Belle
(about 1910)



20m/10
Biddie Kate, seated
Ruth, at right

-40-

IV
Mills-Stallard

I. N. Mills Sr.
with
I. Flora Belle, the
oldest child.
II. James Cyrus, the
oldest son.
III. Thomas Haselton



Sarah S. Mills
with
IV. John B. F.
V. Dacey Margaret
VI. Hannah McKinley



-41-

IV
Mills-Stallard



Eliz. Lou, Sam. Gladys, Dickey Margt., Hobert, Tim,
& Wm.



Ruth & Phil's 2nd family, Joan & Al, Jane & Dick,
Clen & Jane, John & Liz, & Ruth's grandchildren.

-42-

THE HILLMANS-1978

IV
Mills-Stallard



Dorothy Sarah Tempa Bascom Peggy Norma Hillman.



Norma & Med
Thompson's
Grandchildren

-43-

IV
Mills-Stallard



Sam, Luther, Dicey,
Ruth, & Tampa
(1978)



Ruth, Dicey, Ida, Tampa, Bascom, Sam, & Ruth
(1977)



1977-John & Pauline Richard's home-Castlewood Va.
-44-

IV
Mills-Stallard



Helen Robinette with
Aunt Dicey, on porch of
house-in Coeburn Va-
where Aunt Dicey was
born.
(1976)



Margaret Mills, Sarah
Hillman, Ella's Friend,
Aunt Biddie Kate, &
Ella Monday
(1939)



James Mills at 1977
Reunion



James's wife Mary

IV
Mills-Stallard

I. N. MILLS & COMPANY
REAL ESTATE
TOWN PROPERTY A SPECIALTY

COEBURN, VA. July 7 1915 191

Mr. J.C. Mills

Mayeville Ky

Dear Son

I have just rote John to send the money to pay the \$25. Note he owe at the Bank and I was afraid he would not get the letter in time so I write to you and you tell him to be sure and send the money by the 11th If he cant send the 25 send 15 I ow him \$10 and will try to raise it and pay it on the Note.

I send his letter in Care of John Pugh see that that he gets it I hope you boys ~~is~~ is doing all right, save your money and build you up a hose while you are young, if you dont you will regret it after you get Old, Jim I am haveing it rather hard at this time I have had several hundred dollars to pay out recently on security debt's and it has put me hard agin it. I am simply haveig a fight to keep the wolf from the door, Dear son you will never me what it seems to raise a family tell you make the fight your self, and to day as I look over the years at the Struggle that Dead Ed & Old Moths had with us shil- dem after Father sent blind, it makes me Love her sure and more all the time. Son I has have raught the battle so far and have ^{fallen} ~~been~~ a part of the family, and you have come out to make the fight for yourselves be faithful true and honest, to the end and above all, be true to your make, tell Ethel and ^{Buster} Hester, Hello You must bring Ethel and Buster out to see us as soon as you can get time,

With Love to you all I remain your Father as ever

I. N. Mills
P.S. Your mother and all the family is well be cozen, she ~~is~~ ^{is} ~~not~~ ^{not}

IV
Mills-Stallard

THE 1978 MILLS REUNION.

Descendants of Isaac Newton Mills & Sarah Stallard Mills:
August 26, 1978--Castlewood, Va.

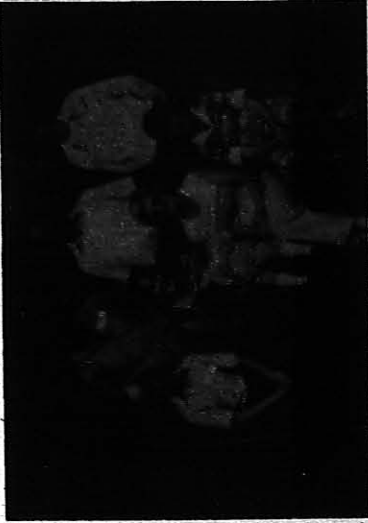
1st Row: Sam Mills, Gate City, Va.
Timmy & Billy Oakes, Gate City, Va.
Pauline Richard, Castlewood, Va.
Dacey Mills Fletcher, Gate City, Va.
Joanne, Lisa, & Loretta Fedilli, NJ.
Jane Pusillo, NJ.
Al Fedilli, NJ.

2nd Row: John Richard, Castlewood, Va.
Norma Thompson, Rush, Ky.
Gladys Mills, Gate City, Va.
Helen Robinette, Catlettsburg, Ky.
Betsy Mills, Jacksonvillle, Fla.
Chris Barnette, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Sarah Rankin, Bristol, Va.
Nancy Potter, Delaplaine, Va.
Ruth Mills, Pt. Pleasant, NJ.
Ruth Mathis, Ecorse, Mich.
Tempa Hillman, Coeburn, Va.
Bascom Hillman, Coeburn, Va.
Ida Mills, Castlewood, Va.
Margaret Frazier, Hurrricane, WV.
Dorothy Dingus, Hazel Park, Mich.

3rd Row: Hobert Mills, Gate City, Va.
Chuck Mills III, Wurtland, Ky.
James Mills, Jacksonvillle, Fla.
George Mills, Jacksonvillle, Fla.
Dacey Margaret Oakes, Gate City, Va.
Joan Fedilli, NJ.
Dick Pusillo, NJ.
Milt Flenor, Taylor, Mich.
Ed Potter, Delaplaine, Va.

IV
Mills-Stallard

Looking
at the
Mills
Family
History
(Sandy
&
Lil)



2nd
Cousins

1st
Cousins



IV

Thompson-Frasher
Issue of John Benton Thompson & (1) Clarissa Frasher, or
(b 1851 d 1914) (mar. ca 1870) Frazier

I. Oliver Marion Thompson b 1871; killed in a fight in WV
(Melch or Kana. Co) acc to his half-bro. Bert (Uncle Bert
still living 1979); bur Mt Nebo near his mother. Died 1891.

II. dau, bur Mt Nebo. prob. next to John Henry (#IV below)

III. Queen V. Thompson b 1876 d 1961 bur near her husband
at Burnaugh, at Church on No. side of RR tracks which run
parallel with Rt 23-Ky; mar J.D. Turman (our "Uncle Jake")
b 1876 d 1943; mar 4/26/1912 at Buchanan--w/tn. were Julia
Williamson & Hester Hobson--Mont Holt was Clerk, W.J. Rich-
ardson signed. Queen & Jake lived Catlettsburg; 1 dau:
1) Lillian Turman mar Norman Muncey, lived Ashland Ky.

IV. John Henry T. b April 1878 Lawrence Co Ky d 1963; called
"Rabbit John", a bachelor, lived Buchanan, Lawrence Co Ky;
bur Mt Nebo near his mother; 2 unmarked graves beside his.
Mt Nebo (or Nebo Hill) is off to the right of Rt 23 (travel-
ing East), near Buchanan Ky. After you leave R23, a few mi.
farther, a dirt road turns uphill to the left--

V. Granville Thompson b 1882 Lawrence Co Ky; bur in the old
Wms Cemetery's new section Bellefont Mem Gardens East. His
father married again the year he was born so he was adopted
by his mother's sister Caroline & her husb. Charles K. Neal,
a Minister. Granville mar (1) 10/8/1902 Catlettsburg Boyd
Co Ky; farmer-age 20; father, John Thompson; mother, Clar-
issa Frazier; his wife was Morene Justice, 15, of Catletts-
burg; her 1st marr. also; born Wayne Co WV--father, Frank E.
Justice b Ky. W/tn. were F.E. Justice, E.L. Justice, C.K.
Neal, Carlisle M. Neal, Blanche Justus, & James E. Davidson.
Later divorced Morene, mar (2) 11/29/1911 Pearl Rice. He
was 29 & a craneman; father, John Thompson, Mother, Clara
C. Thompson (Clarissa). 5 chil.

- 1) Douglas Neal mar Emma Jean Williamson-3 chil. Catl. Ky.
 - 2) Granville Neal Jr. mar Annabelle Faulkner-2 chil.
 - 3) Bertha Francis Neal McCarthy; lives Huntington WV
 - 4) Ruth Lillian N. b 1919 mar Garland Van Horn; chil.
 - a) Sue VanHorn mar David Hale, from WV to Richmond Va.
 - b) Robert Bruce V. mar Diane Kirk, dau of Mrs. Janet Kirk, Catlettsburg Ky.
 - 5) Alma Lucille d yg-bur Near Cem. England Hill, Catl. Ky.
- Granville Thompson mar (3) 8/10/1922 Gracie Miller b 1900
d 11/5/1976; now he was 40 yrs old; listed father, John T.
& mother, Nancy T.--wrote "Adopted" in margin of Marriage
Application. Their chil.
 - 1) Mary Helen Neal mar James Cunningham; live WV; have dau.
 - 2) Kathleen Neal Cox 4) Hiram Neal 5) one d yg.
 - 3) Mildred Neal Kress 5) James Neal, lives St Albans WV.Gracie Miller mar (1) ? Austin--her dau Gladys Austin Queen.

THE 1977 MILLS REUNION:

Descendants of Isaac Newton Mills & Sarah Stallard Mills:

1st Row: Tony, son of Letcher Mills, Coeburn, Va.
Sharon & Barbara Mills, dan. of Philip Mills, NY.
Liz Mills, wife of John, NJ.

2nd Row: Joan Mills Peterson, dau. of James Mills, NY.
John Mills, son of Ruth Cottrell Mills, NJ.

Ruth Mills Mathis, Ecorse, Mich.
Dacey Mills Fletcher, Gate City, Va.
Ida Powers Mills, Castletwood, Va.
Tempa Mills Hillman, Coeburn, Va.
Bascom Hillman, Coeburn, Va.
Sam Mills, Gate City, Va.

3rd Row: Ruth Cottrell Mills, Ft. Pleasant, NJ.
Ed Potter, husband of Nancy Mills, Potomac, Md.
Phil & Hazel Mills, New Hyde Park, NY.

Mary Mills, wife of James Mills, Hicksville, NY.
June Funk Mills, wife of Letcher, Coeburn, Va.
Mary Ruth Mills McKnight, Corbin, Ky.

Helen Mills Robinette, Catlettsburg, Ky.
Norma Hillman Thompson, Rush, Ky.
Nancy Mills Potter, Potomac, Md.
Pauline Mills Richard, Castletwood, Va.
Ruth Flanary, Castletwood, Va.

4th Row: Margaret Mills Frazier, Hurricane, WV.
Gene Flanary, Castletwood, Va.
Milton Fleenor, Taylor, Mich.
Philip Mills Jr., New Hyde Park, NY.
James Mills, Hicksville, NY.

Letcher Mills, Coeburn, Va.
Elmer McKnight, Corbin, Ky.
Sandra Jordan Knight, Allen Park, Mich.
Lillian Jordan Fleenor, Taylor, Mich.
Joseph Conrad Jordan, Mich., holding--
Chris Knight, son of Sandra Knight.
John Richard, husband of Pauline Mills Flanary.



IV
Thompson-Frasher

John & Clarissa's Record.
Lawrence Co Ky Census (Louisia)
1860-Granville Thompson 38 b 1822 Va \$2500. (Pg 1, #6)

Eliza
chil: Abigail 15 b 1845
Iuvena 13 b 1847
Hester 11 b 1849
* John 9 b 1851
Julia A. 7 b 1853
Mary 3 b 1857

#7-Micajah Frasher 45 b 1815 Va
Louisa 47
chil: O.W. 23
Caroline 18
* Corissa 15 b 1845
A.J. 12
Sarah A. 9
John W. 6
Jane 3

1870-Granville Thompson 49 b 1821 (#21)
Eliza 43 b 1827
chil: Luvinna 23 b 1847
Hester 21 b 1849
* John 19 b 1851
Julia 16 b 1854
Mary M. 13 b 1857
* Clarissa 23 b 1847

#45-Louvicey Frasher 53
* Clarissa 24 b 1846

(So John & Clarissa must have married in 1870)

1880-John Thompson. 25 b 1855 Ky farmer (f b Va, m b K)
Clarice 30 b 1850 Ky
chil: Oliver M. son 9 b 1871
? dau 7 b 1873
? dau 5 b 1875
Henry son 2 b 1878

(John & Nancy Elswick married in 1882.)

IV
Thompson-Frasher

Far left: Queen V. Thompson
son Turman.
Middle: Queen's niece,
Berty Thompson
Gibson
Front: Queen's half-sis,
Ethel Thompson
Mills



At right:
Queen's half-sister Ethel
Middle: Queen's daughter
Lillian Turman
Muncey
Far right: Emma Yates
Thompson, wife of
Bert, Queen's half
brother.



Emma Yates Thompson,
daughter Betty Gibson
son J.D. & wife Doro-
thy.
daughter-in-law
Gretchen with some
of her family
and Margaret Frazier.



IV
Thompson-Elswick
(Crank)

Issue of John Benton Thompson & Nancy Elswick (Crank):
(b 1852 d 1914) (b 1859 d 1944)
(married 1882)

John Thompson's 1st Family:

- I. Oliver McGowan - *Robert as young man in Virginia, N.V.*
II. A daughter - *Elizabeth*
- III. Queen V. Thompson
- IV. Henry *John Henry*
V. Granville
- I. Bert Thompson b 1883 (May)
- II. Jessie Thompson b 1884
- III. Milton Thompson b 1886
- IV. Robert Thompson b 1888
- V. Mark Thompson b 1890
- VI. Ethel Thompson b 1892
- VII. Frank Thompson b 1896 (Soundex: b July 1894)
- VIII. James R. Thompson b 1898 (Soundex: b April 1897)
- IX. Elmon Thompson b 1900

1900 Soundex Census--Natl Archives, Washington DC, 1978:

John B. Thompson 49 b 1854 Ky
Nancy 38 b Dec. 1859 Ky
ch: Birt 17
Jessie 16
Milton 14
Robert 12
Mark 10
Ethel 7
Frank 5
James 3
Elmon 2/12
John 22

1898 School Census for Kinner, Ky--Lawrence Co:

Children of John Thompson:

- 1) Bert 15 b May 20, 1883
- 2) Jessie 14, b July 6, 1884
- 3) Milton 12, b Jan. 22, 1886
- 4) Robert 10, b Jan. 7, 1888
- 5) Mark 8, b Jan. 23, 1890

Grandma Nancy Thompson's 2 half-brothers were also listed:

- 1) Wade Crank 19, b 3/4/1879
- 2) Bascom Crank 9, b 3/4/1889

IV
Thompson-Elswick



"Little Grandma"
NANCY ELSWICK THOMPSON

IV
Thompson-Elswick

- Issue of John Benton Thompson & Nancy Elswick,
(b 1852, d 1914)
(b 1859 d 1944)
- I. Bert Thompson b 5/20/1883 Lawrence Co Ky, mar. 7/17
1910 Emma Yates b 6/8/1890 lived Lawrence Co Ky and
Circleville O. 7 chil: ~~Mar 2-4/1918!~~
 - 1) William Forrest Thompson b 4/26/1912 d 3/17/1915,
bur Buchanan Chapel (Zelda).
 - 2) James David Thompson b 11/20/1913 mar. Dorothy
Hoover. 4 chil:
a) Joyce Thompson mar. Larry Knecht. 3 sons:
Stephen Knecht, Robert Knecht, & James Knecht.
b) Linda (twin) mar. (1) Paul Hill (dec'd); and (2)
David Skiles. 2 sons.
c) Brenda (twin) mar. Bob McNally. Chil: Robert
and Jennifer McNally.
 - d) Timothy Thompson b 1959
 - 3) Manford Herbert Thompson b 3/20/1916 Zelda Ky, mar.
(1) on 4/6/1938 Helen Maxine Dewey, d 1952. Mar.
Greenup Ky. 6 chil:
a) Gerald Manford Thompson b 5/28/1939 Circleville O.
b) Harold Lemuel Thompson b 6/4/1940 Circleville O.;
mar. Helen ? 3 chil: Stephen, Cheryl, & Lisa.
 - c) Judith Ann. Thompson b 7/14/1941 mar. Gerald
Wayne Stambaugh, had a dau. Rhonda Stambaugh.
 - d) Bert Leroy Thompson b 9/12/1942, mar. Joyce
Irick--Bert d 12/26/1964.
 - e) Sammy, d YG.
 - f) Michael Stephen Thompson b 2/18/1950, mar. Cathy
Gulley of Calif. 2 sons.
After Helen Maxine d 1952, mar. Fredaline Elsie
Pinney (b 4/30/1929) in Greenup Ky 7/5/1958. Dau:
E) Betty Day b 4/10/1963
 - 4) Pauline Elizabeth Thompson b 7/24/1918, mar. (1) Geo.
Gibson. He died 1966. 2 sons:
a) Ronald Edward Gibson b 6/13/1941 Ashland Ky, mar
(1) Lynn James in Panama Canal Zone--son Jimmy,
b 2/18/1951, mar. on 2/14/1976.
Chil: Kim b 2/5/1962, Bobby b 8/20/1965, and
Tammie Gaye b 6/13/1967.
 - b) Richard Allen Gibson b 9/5/1943 Baltimore Md.
Mar. Becky Gritteri 3 chil: Beth b 9/4/1965,
Richard Allen Gibson Jr b 5/9/1970, & Melanie
Page b 7/1/1973; live Ocala Fla.
Pauline Eliz. mar. (2) Charles Ferguson on 6/1/1973;
div 1975; lives Kissimmee, Fla.
 - 5) Jack Dempsey Thompson b 6/24/1921 Boyd Co Ky, d 4/16
1976; bur Chillicothe O; mar. 1942 Gretchen L.

IV
Thompson-Elswick

- Sampsill. 4 chil:
a) Donna Lee Thompson mar. Robert Sheridan 2 ch:
dau. Tracy Sheridan & son Bob Sheridan.
b) Gloria Jeanne Thompson mar Samuel Anderson.
Chil: Susanne Anderson, & Rick Anderson.
c) Jack Dempsey Thompson Jr mar. Ruth ? 2 chil:
Amy Thompson, & Jack David Thompson.
d) Douglas E. Thompson, married, 1 child.
6) Arthur Curtis Thompson b 4/26/1924 mar. 11/23/1950
Mary Kay Poffenbaugh b 7/2/1926. Chil:
a) James David Thompson b 10/18/1951 mar. Karen S.
Moore on 5/22/1976.
b) Dianne Sue Thompson b 9/2/1954 mar. 7/16/1975
to Charles E. Fordyce. Son Jay David Fordyce b
11/23/1976.
c) Darlene Kay Thompson b 6/22/1956; lives Crest-
line O.
7) Omega Kay Thompson b 3/30/1927 mar. Homer Grant; 3
chil:
a) Phil David Grant
b) Deborah Grant
c) Stephen Grant
Bert's wife Emma Yates had brothers Oscar & Arthur Yates.
sisters Edna & Fannie Omega ("Noots") Yates.
II. Jessie Thompson b 6/6/1885 Lawrence Co Ky; Marriage
Rec. Bk 19 Pg 228; Curtis Marion Hicks b 7/7/1889 Law-
rence Co Ky, son of John Milton Hicks & Cordelia Wheeler
who mar. 6/6/1889 Cherokee Ky--Curtis mar. to Jessie
Thompson 4/3/1908 Buchanan Ky at John Crank's; witnesses
J.M. Hicks & Lizzie Williamson. Jessie d 11/24/1966;
Curtis d 6/12/1968. 7 chil:
1) Russell Ray Hicks b 8/10/1909 d 10/14/1946 bur at
Greenlawn, Columbus O; mar. to Clara Cossin 1932;
div; chil:
a) Russell Hicks mar. Shirley ?; 3 chil: Russell,
Renee, and Randy Hicks.
2) Willoughby Fred Hicks b 11/24/1910 d 9/16/1969 bur
Greenlawn, Columbus O; 1932 mar. to Florence Mc-
Cullough; div 1947; 2 sons:
a) Fred William Hicks b 1941
b) Donald Hicks b 1943
Moved with their mother Florence to Baltimore Md.
3) Bessie Lucille Hicks mar. (1) 1934 Columbus O. to
Harry Roberts--he d 11/28/1967; mar. (2) 1973 Jess
Myers. 2 Roberts chil:
a) James Roberts mar. Nancy Welsh. 4 chil.
Nikki Lynn b 1964; Christy Sue b 1967; James
Jeffery b 1968, and Cathy Ann b 1970.

IV

Thompson-Elswick

- b) Dolores Jean Roberts b 11/22/1935 mar. Martin L. Gough on 1/21/1956 Newark O; div 1966. 3 chil:
Mark Wm. Gough b 11/28/1956, Michael Anthony b 5/19/1959, & Matthew Lee b 7/16/1977
- 4) Gladys Frances Hicks b 10/14/1914 mar. 1934 Charles Nickolson, div; mar (2) Leroy Uhrig in 1940. Gladys died 6/28/1959.
- 5) Anna Belle Hicks b 9/3/1916 Ashland Ky; mar. ^{(1) Hunt} John Wm. Avis 10/1/1932, div 1945; 3 chil:
a) Infant girl b 11/11/1933 d 11/21/1933
b) Edna Mae Avis b 2/5/1935 mar. 12/3/1952 Charles Edward Morrow. 6 chil:
1-Chas. Paul Morrow b 8/2/1954
2-Sharon Ann b 6/23/1956 mar. 9/23/1972 Robert Graham. Dau. Lori Ann b 11/16/1973.
- 3-Wm. Ray Morrow b 7/20/1959
4-Robert Lee Morrow b 4/24/1964
5-James Edward Morrow b 6/2/1970
6-Karen Sue b 4/20/1975
c) Fred Wm. Avis b 1/11/1937 mar. 6/1/1956 to Maureen Hawkins of England, div 1975; 3 chil:
1-John Clayton Avis b 5/6/1961
2-Gary Wm. Avis b 4/29/1964
3-Michael David Avis b 3/21/1967
- 6) Curtis Marion Hicks Jr b 1/24/1922; Ashland Ky; mar. 6/12/1943 Janet Blum b 4/12/1924, dau. of Louis & Marie Blum. 4 chil:
a) Penny Lee Hicks b 6/20/1944 mar. 5/28/1962 Larry Koehl.
b) Beverly Sue Hicks b 4/15/1948 mar. 12/13/1970 Harry White III.
c) Curtis Hicks b 4/14/1952
d) Mary Lou Hicks b 6/30/1953
- 7) Lillian Virginia Hicks b 1/20/1924 Ashland Ky mar. Lawrence Edward Truax 1940. 3 chil:
a) Lawrence E. Truax b 2/2/1941 mar. 7/12/1965 to Beverly Glover b 4/12/1944 Long Beach Calif. ch:
1-Michele Truax b 8/23/1966
2-Travis Truax b 3/30/1974
3-Paulette Truax b 6/1/1976
b) Jerry Milton Truax b 10/22/1943 Norfolk Va.
c) William Everett Truax b 8/27/1953.

III. Milton Thompson b 1/22/1886 Lawrence Co Ky, d 1962; mar. Boyd Co Ky 8/16/1910 Bertha Wells (sister to Carrie Wells married to Milt's brother Robert Thompson); lived Buchanan Ky. Bertha d 2/23/1943. Both buried Buchanan Chapel in unmarked graves. The record of their children

IV

Thompson-Elswick

found in a 1962 letter of a relative. 9 chil:

- 1) Delbert Thompson--1962 in Phila Pa--1977 Ocala Fla.
- 2) Joseph Thompson--1977 in Circleville O.
- 3) Lucy Thompson--1962 in Indiana; 3 children.
- 4) Ruth Thompson--1977 in Durbin, Lawrence Co Ky.
- 5) Virgil Thompson--1962 in Toledo O.
- 6) Ruby Thompson--1962 in Texas; 11 children
- 7) Garnette Thompson--1962 in No. Baltimore O; 4 chil.
- 8) Milton Jr, served US Navy WWII, 1962 in Toledo O.
- 9) Bertha Mildred Thompson--1962 in Lemoyne O.

IV. Robert Thompson b 1/7/1888 d 11/21/1974 mar. (1) Carrie Wells b 1889, div; 9 chil:

- 1) Manley Thompson b 1907
- 2) Herbert Thompson b 1909 married Judy Barker
- 3) Nola Thompson b 1913 mar. Bud Stapleton; a son "Sonny" live Portsmouth O.
- 4) Robert Jr b 1915 d 1950
- 5) Rupert Thompson mar. Bernice Brown, dau. Sandy has 1 dau., twin sons. Rupert killed in France in WWII.
- 6) Alfred Thompson b 12/18/1925
- 7) Fred Thompson
- 8) a son, bitten by a spider and died
- 9) a daughter Pearl d 95.

The above record given by cousin James Thompson & wife Becky, 1977.

Robert Thompson mar. (2) Mabel Huff Saunders, lived Ohio.
V. Mark Thompson b 1/23/1890 mar. Myrtle 2, 0 children; raised foster daughter Willie Mae until about 9 yrs old when her real Mother regained custody. Mark is buried in Catlettsburg Cem, Myrtle's last name was "Fields".

VI. Ethel Thompson b 9/26/1892 Dassel Minnesota, d 1/12, 1970 Ashland Boyd Co Ky; married James Cyrus Mills b 1889 Wise Co Va; resided Ashland Ky; 5 chil:

- 1) James Cyrus Mills Jr b 1914 mar. Geraldine Shepherd
- 2) Nancy Louise Mills b 1917 mar. (2) E. A. Potter
- 3) Mary Helen Mills b 1919 mar. C. F. Robinette
- 4) Margaret Ruth Mills b 1922 mar. P. D. Frazier
- 5) George Hanson Mills b 1929 mar. Betty Mahan

VII. Frank Wellman Thompson b 7/14/1896, no record available; Soundex 1900 Census; b July 1894.

VIII. James Rupert Thompson b 4/10/1898 (Soundex 1900 Census; April 1897) b Fallsburg, Lawrence Co Ky d 6/2/1966, bur Williams Cem, East Ashland; mar. 12/2/1918 Sarah Frances Maddox b 1/7/1899 d 3/10/1954, lived Ashland Ky; 5 chil:
1) Howard Mark Thompson b 9/12/1919 d April 1978; mar.

IV

Thompson-Elswick
 (1) Agnes Gaynell Colvin, 0 chil. div; (2) Jean Crockett
 Pruitt--their dau. Brenda Gail Thompson mar. Hubert
 Justice, had a son Howard Mart Justice.

2) James R. Thompson Jr b 4/4/1921 mar. Rebecca Mae

Wheeler b 12/17/1929, 0 chil. ^{Mar. 1950}
 3) Beatrice Thompson b 1/27/1923, mar. James Edward
 Prince b 1922; 4 chil.

a) John Rupert Prince b 12/2/1945 mar. Reva Runyon;
 dau. Susan Prince.

b) Phyllis Jean Prince b 3/15/1948 mar. Delbert Dan-
 iels from London O; 3 chil.

1-Melissa Gail, 2-Nathaniel Joseph, 3-Aaron Keith
 c) Claudia Gail Prince mar. Lindsay Daniel, had son
 Philip Edward b 1976

d) Paul Wesson

4) John Milton Thompson b 6/20/1924 mar. Jewel Vanhoose;
 3 chil.

a) Carol Jean Thompson mar. Larry Moore, 2 chil.

1-Johnnie Eugene Moore, 2-Ronda Carol Moore

b) Virginia Lee Thompson mar. Robert Moore, 1 child:
 Robert Michael Moore

c) Teresa Thompson

d) Jewel's son Thomas

5) Virginia Lee Thompson b 1/17/1926 mar. Billy Joe

Ellison who had 2 chil. (Va. in middle Picture #1 below)

a) Sue Ellison mar. Michael Kerns, 3 chil.

1-Melissa Michele Kerns, 2-Kelly Jo, 3-Tammie

b) Howard Ellison, married, 2 chil.

1-Vickie, & 2-Christy

James R. & Frances Thompson's Marr. Rec., Boyd Co Ky Ct
 House, Bk 16 Pg 113, File 454, marriage witnessed by

Curtis Hicks, Myrtle Thompson; permission given by Nancy
 Thompson.

IX. Elmon Thompson b 5/4/1900.



Emma Thompson (Bert's wife), dau. Kay (left); & Betty (with
 Geo., Ron, & Rick)

Jim & Ethel Mills with her sister Jessie
 Thompson Hicks, her children & grandchildren.

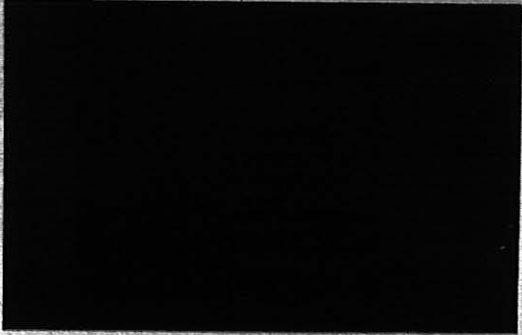
IV
 Thompson-
 Elswick



IV
Thompson-Elswick



Jim, Ethel, & George-
we called him "Jack"-
with Emma Thompson



Ethel Thompson-



Bud, Nancy, Helen, & me--
about 1928-9
Below: Nancy with Ed,
Helen, Margaret, and
George with Betty & Greg.



IV
Thompson-Elswick



Children of James R. & Frances
Thompson:
Howard, James, John
Virginia, & Beatrice



James R. Thompson, his wife
Frances, dau. Virginia, and
a Hicks grandchild.



Howard, John, & James--US Army, WW II.

V

5th GENERATION:

Frazier-Stapleton
 Teal-Ingram
 Phillips-Patton
 Williams-(1) Emily ?
 (2) Wilburn

Mills-(1) name unknown
 (2) Nappier

Stallard-Addington
 Thompson-Leakins
 Elswick
 Crank-Elswick

V

Frazier-Stapleton

Issue of John Kelly Frazier & Sarah "Sallie" Stapleton:

(b 1834 Va)
 (f & m b Va)

- I. James Frazier b 1859 Scott Co Va.
- II. George M. Frazier b 1860 Va, lived Farmers Ky.
 (The 2 above from 1860 Scott Co Va Census #498; the next 6 taken from 1880 Johnson Co Ky #200-211)
- III. John Frazier b 1863 mar. Mimmie ?, lived Chaffey K. Johnson Co Ky.
- IV. Mary Frazier b 1866 mar. ? Cantrill, lived Flat Gap, Johnson Co Ky.
- V. Edward Frazier b ca. 1868
- VI. Lewis Franklin Frazier b 6/15/1870 Johnson Co Ky (Louis, on 1880 Census) died 10/23/1926 Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co Ky; bur. Machpelah Cem. Mt. Sterling Ky; mar. Mildred Myrtle Teal b 1876 d 1938. He worked 35 yrs C&O RR, Supervisor of track. 6 chil.
 - 1) George Frazier-lived Salt Lick Ky
 - 2) Allie Frazier-lived Ashland Ky, St Albans WV, & Fla.
 - 3) Nellie Frazier-lived Ashland Ky & Guyandotte WV.
 - 4) Thomas Frazier-lived Olympia Ky
 - 5) Harry Frazier-lived Hedges Ky
 - 6) Dau. Beulah Pearl d y8.

VII. Nancy Frazier b 1872

VIII. Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Frazier b 1876. mar. ? McKenzie, lived Paintsville Ky.

Harry Frazier b 1861 Pg 9, 1880 Ky Roll 441 Licking City, works on RR--this might also be a son of Kelly & Sallie; #VI. Lewis named a son "Harry".

V

Teal-Ingram

Issue of George W. Teal & Mary Ingram:
(b 1841)

I. Hugh Teal b 1869 Ky married 3/18/1903 Lena Burgraf, dau. of George Burgraf (German). Lived Ashland Ky Boyd Co; witnesses at their marriage were George & Mary Teal. Elsie Teal, Thomas Coburn and others, acc. to Boyd Co Ct House Bk 20 Pg 233 File 55.
1880 Boyd Co Ky Census-East Fork; Geo. Burgraf 66 b Ky (his f & m b Va)
Martha A. Burgraf 59, Va.

II. Clarine Teal b 1871 Ky.

III. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Teal b 1873 Ky.

IV. Mildred Myrtle Teal (called "Minnie" by early family. & "Millie" by later family); b Farmers Ky 5/14/1876 Rowan Co Ky--died 1938. Mar. Lewis Franklin Frazier b 6/15/1870 Johnson Co Ky; lived Mt. Sterling Ky; 6 chil.

- 1) Allie Frazier
- 2) George Frazier
- 3) Harry Frazier
- 4) Thomas Frazier
- 5) Nellie Frazier
- 6) Beulah Pearl, d yg.

V. Vergia P. Teal (Virgie) b 1878, mar. ? Evans.

VI. John E. Teal b 1880

VII. Anne Teal, married ? Everett

VIII. Elsie Teal b 1885 Farmers Ky Bath Co. Married 6/19 1907 to Waverly S. Carter b 1883 Va, who resided Norfolk Va--father, William H. Carter; mother Mollie J. Phelps b NC--occup: telegrapher. Marriage Bk 26a Pg 180 File 207 Boyd Co Ct House. Resided Ashland Ky--had a Record Shop there several years.

1880 Bath Co Ky (6/12) White Sulphur Precinct:
Pg 15 #131.

George Teal	39 b 1841 Ky farmer
Mary	26 b 1854 Ky
chil:	Hugh 11
	Clarine 9
	Lizzie 7
	Mimie M. 5
	Vergia P. 2
	John E. 2/12

V

Issue of Santford Phillips & Sarah "Sallie" Patton:
(b 1846 Tenn)

1870 Carter Co Ky Census--1st child "Thomas" b 1867--"Wesley" known to have been b 1867 so maybe it's "Thomas Wesley Phillips". "Santford" in Census is "Stanford".

I. Wesley Phillips b 1867 Carter Co Ky d 12/5/1894, 18 yrs old when married 1885 to Viola Williams b 1867; 28 yrs old when Abe Lowe shot him dead as he left church after services, mistaking him for someone else. Viola was with him & pregnant with Lacy, 5 chil.
1-Tracy, 2-Ada, 3-Gertrude, 4-Stella, & in 1895-Lacy.

II. Dora Phillips b 1868 (is this "Polly"); mar. Saunders.

III. Laura Phillips b 1870 (Feb) Ky; never married.

IV. William Phillips b 1872 Carter Co Ky farmer, mar. 2/9 1893 Cindarella Rice of "Samsberry" (Samsbury?), Carter Co. "Filler" b 1869 Elliott Co Ky, f & m b Ky, mar. at Santford Phillips residence; with-Mes Phillips & J.S.Jarvis

V. Matt Phillips

VI. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Phillips married ? Maddox.

VII. Baylen Phillips

VIII. Jessie Phillips (called "Sis"); 1 dau. Meda mar. ? Damron; their son Wayne Damron mar. Virginia Huber--he was killed in an auto crash in Calif (Va. Huber was next-door neighbor of mine at 50th St Ashland when I was 7 or 8 yrs old, about 1930; she lived nearer the jitney stop than I and would carry my father's lunchbox home for him--including any treat that might be in there!).

IX. John Phillips

X. "Sent" Phillips b 5/16/1878 Carter Co Ky (father Sant Phillips & mother Sarah Patton)--I found this at Frankfort Ky Old Capitol Bldg. Marriage Rec. 5 Carter Co Ky, also "Theodore Phillips b 1871 (f b Tenn, m b Ky) mar. 7/6/1891 Mary M. Tolliver b Carter Co Ky 1873--f b Greenup Co, m b Carter Co Ky".

Aunt Lacy Phillips Berger said Liz (#VI) was the oldest, but I only found the 1870 Census as shown on another page.

V

Phillips

CENSUS RECORDS

1860 Carter Co Ky:

Theodore Phillips

chil: Santford

Laura

Eliz.

Thomas

(evidently moved to Ky at this time)

Mary

Harvey

Rebecca

1870 Carter Co Ky:

Nancy Phillips

chil: Nathan

Martha

Rebecca

George

Catharine

Nancy Phillips & Eliz. 7 & 6, also listed.

1870 Carter Co Ky:

Stanford Phillips

Sarah

chil: Thomas

Polly

Laura

(Need to check Yancey Co NC or Tenn for Theodore Phillips, wife & children)

47 b 1813 NC

36 b 1824 NC

13 b 1847 Tenn

12 b 1848 "

11 b 1849 "

10 b 1850 "

9 b 1851 Ky

5 b 1855 "

1 b 1859 "

48 b 1822 NC

18 b 1852 Ky

14 b 1856 "

12 b 1858 "

7 b 1863 "

6 b 1864 "

24 b 1846 Tenn

22 b 1848 "

3 b 1867 "

2 b 1868 "

4/12 1870 "

V

Williams-?,
Wilburn

Issue of Silas Williams & (1) Emily ? ;
(b 1830 Ky) (b 1836 Ky)

I. Mary A. Williams b 1853 Ky.

II. Sarah N. Williams b 1857 Ky mar. 4/6/1876 E. Wilburn
(Ephraim or Eppert J.) at Silas Williams.

III. Alma Ann Williams b 1859 Ky

IV. Lucy Williams b 1861

1870 Carter Co Ky: Silas Williams b 1830, Sindarilla, 1848,
(Emily's chll.) Mary A. 1853, Sarah N. 1856, Alma Ann '59,
Lucy 1861, Riller's children Viola 1865, Lavina 1867,
Silas 1869, John 1871, Burley, James 1877, Charles 1880,
Kirk, & Edward born 1882.



Charles Williams b 1880, & his wife Myrtle James Williams



1st Row: Donna; 2nd: Billy, Opal, Charley Mms; 3rd: Joan,
Alma, & Iora -69-

Y
Williams-Wilburn
Issue of Silas Williams & (2) Sindarilla Wilburn:
(b 1830 Ky) (b 1848 d 1882)

I. Viola Williams b 2/22/1865 Carter Co Ky d 9/17/1946 Ash-
land Boyd Co Ky; bur Rose Hill Bur Park, Ashland Ky; mar
1885 Wesley Phillips b 1867 Carter Co Ky; 5 chil.;
1) Tracy; 2) Ada; 3) Gertrude; 4) Stella; 5) Lacy; see 4th Gen.
II. Lavina Williams b 1867.

III. Silas Williams Jr b 1869.

IV. John W. b 9/19/1871 d 3/7/1962 bur Floral Hills Mem.
Gardens, Franklin Furnace O; mar Amanda Arthur Hamilton b
1878 d 11/4/1918 in flu epidemic, dau of David & Piety
Riffe Hamilton b 1855 & '57; chil b Lost Creek, Greenup Co.
1) Gertrude W. b 6/7/1896 mar Leslie Claxton; chil.
a) Louise C. mar Stanley McManus; 3 chil--one is
Bernice Bartels doing Williams Family History.
b) Leslie Paul mar Dorothy Crabtree; 6 chil.
c) Juanita mar Floyd Schafer; 3 chil.
d) Eva mar Buford Brown; 4 chil.
e) Lowell mar Carol Murphy; 5 chil.
f) John mar Betty Angel; 2 chil.
g) Betty mar Earl Hagen; 2 chil.
h) Linda mar Hagar Spurlock; 3 chil.
2) Ebert W. b 6/1/1898 mar Julia Bobst; chil.
a) Ebert Lee W. Jr mar Lucille Davis; 2 chil.
b) Edward mar (1) Louise Campbell; (2) Sandy Ritter; 7 chil.
c) Ernest mar Lee Arms; 0 chil.
d) Earl mar Norma Easter; 2 chil.
e) Estel Williams.

f) Willard mar Dianne Henry.

3) David Williams b 5/27/1900
4) Margaret Williams b 3/5/1902, lives Sciotoville O.
5) Piety W. b 7/24/1904 d 1976 (named for her Grandmother
Piety Riffe Hamilton); mar Richard A. Smith. 2 chil.
a) Richard A. Smith Jr

b) Kathryn June Smith mar 2 Conley.
6) Irene W. b 10/31/1906 mar Clyde Bush; 3 chil.
a) Thelma B. mar Alfred Armbrister; 3 chil.
1) Alfred, grad Ohio St U, d 1977 in car crash;
2) Carolyn B. Spradlin; 3-Sandy B; all live Sciotov.
b) Clyde B. Jr mar Carletta Hickman; 1 child.
c) Donovan mar Jackie Hughes; 4 chil.

7) Anna W. b 3/3/1909 mar Lowell Boyer; chil.
a) Mary Lou; b) Evelyn Rose; c) Jimmy Boyer.
8) Estel W. b 12/31/1910 mar Katherine Feety; chil.
a) Alvetta W. mar Raymond Patrick; 1 child.
b) Robert mar Barbara Jean Bender; 1 child.
c) Roger mar Janet Kellinger; 2 chil.
d) Barbara mar Fred Whitaker; 2 chil.
e) Bill mar Olga Floridama Coyov Pol; 2 chil.
f) Betty mar Pat Fringler; 5/Steve mar Cathy Haney.

-70-

Y
Williams-Wilburn
9) Eula Mildred Williams b 2/16/1914 d 6/10/1915.
10) Edna Thelma Williams b 4/24/1916 d 10/31/1918.

V. Burley W. mar Carrie Phillips Kiser; fought in Spanish-
Amer. War; died in flu epidemic about 11/1/1918. Chil.
1) Dovie W. mar Elmer Gee, lived Col. O; 2) Carl Williams;
3) Edward W. mar Annabelle Young; 4 chil.
a) Ruth Ann mar Dave Arthur (missionaries); 1 child.
b) Barbara; c) Judy; d) Lawrence Williams.
4) Hazel mar Windy Taylor; 1 ch-Leroy, lived Ashland K.

VI. James W. b 1877, single, fought Spanish-American War.

VII. Charles W. b 9/18/1880 mar Myrtle James, lived Gran:
1) Opal mar (1) Harold Moody-2 dau; (2) Earl S. Regan.
a) Janet Moody mar John Wasser; 3 chil.

1-Donna, a Nurse, mar., has son; 2-Wendy; 3-Tony W.
b) Barbara Moody mar Jimmy Jacobson; dau Julie Rhea.
2) Merle mar (1) Jewel Ingram; (2) Helen Lowe. Son: Carroll.
3) Mazoola ("Zool") b 12/15/1909 d 12/27/1930-of TB.
4) Madonna mar (1) Tom Hudgins-dau; (2) Shirley Bailey.

a) Eulavon mar (1) ? Pelfrey-son Greg; mar (2) Ken
Ehrler-chil.; son Chris & twins Melissa & Monica.
5) Lora mar ? Ensor; dau Joy DeBord. Lora died 1977.

6) Alma mar Jonas Littleton-he d 1964, she lives Olive
Hill Ky; sons: Ronald, mar Helen Lewis of Huntington
WV; 2 chil.; dau Rhonda & son Benjamin Littleton; &
David, mar Brenda Harn of Flemingsburg Ky--son Chris,
& dau Ginger. Alma's son David was killed Viet Nam,
7) Joanne mar Fred Lewis, lives Col. O. 0 ch.
8) Betty Lou mar Wendell Stout; 3 dau.

a) Beverly Stout; b) Pam Stout; c) Cindy Stout.
9) Billy Williams, married, lives Columbus O; 0 chil.
1979--Opal & Alma live Olive Hill--the rest in Col. Ohio.

VIII. Kirk Williams ("Little Kirk") d YG.
IX. Edward W. b 9/18/1882 Carter Co Ky ("Riller", the
mother, died when Eddie was born) Eddie d 1/13/1966; mar
Lacy Ann Ash. Chil:
1) Virginia W. mar Floyd Coomer. 2 chil.
a) Carolyn Sue Coomer mar Herbert Elkins 5/29/1969.
b) Floyd Edward Coomer mar Mary Viola Pruse 5/29/73.

2) Clyde Williams
3) Joseph H. mar Mary Coburn 12/26/1961; 5 chil.
a) Joey Michael; b) Mary Ann; c) Mark; d) David; &
e) Edward Lee Williams.

Frequent visitors in early 1940's to Ada Frazier's home at
841 Winchester Ave, Ashland Ky, were Opal & her 2 daughters;
Lora & daughter Joy, Virginia, Floyd & 2 children--and I
went with Doug's family to the reunion at Uncle Johnny's
in Ohio. My family went to another one about 1972 & had our
grandson Jimmy--I heard him screaming, found him holding
the barn 900111 because it kept swinging open, he thought the

Williams-Wilburn

Smith Dec. 12, 1976

WHEELERSBURG—Mrs. Pety Williams Smith, 72, of 1902 Dogwood Ridge Rd., Wheelersburg Rt. 4, died Sunday night at home.

A native of Lost Creek, Ky., she was a member of Wheelersburg Baptist Church and the Ladies Bible Class. Preceded in death by her husband, Richard A. Smith, she is survived by a son, Richard A. Smith Jr. of St. Petersburg, Fla.; a daughter, Mrs. Kathryn June Conley, 1507 Granite St.; three sisters, Miss Margaret Williams of Scotoville Rt. 2, Mrs. Lowell Boyer of Wheelersburg Rt. 1 and Mrs. Lealie Claxton of South Webster; two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Services are to be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the church with Rev. Richard Sumner officiating. Interment is to be in Memorial Burial Park.



Amanda Arthur Hamilton Williams
& daughter Margaret



John Williams & Viola Williams Phillips

IN SEARCH OF
JAMES MILLS b 1800
AND
DICEY NAPIER MILLS

FROM REBECCA MILLS WHEELER, 1939-1940, Mills dau. of Sen. J.B.F. Mills & wife Martha Graham, Wise County, Va.

"This record is begun with the hope it may become a treasured heirloom to be continued by coming generations. There will be those who come to be interested in the history given herein. The families are among the first and the noblest of America and have been a noble part in building the state of Va. and the nation. The older the picture and the records, the richer the story they tell. Should we consider them odd, or would they consider us odd? We are and have what we have because they built life for us. Let each of us be as great in his age as they were in theirs. Every descendant should be familiar with conditions in the valley of Va., and the obstacles his pioneer forbears overcame to make him what he is and to give him what he has.

"Breathes there a man with soul so dead who to himself has never said, This is my own, my native land. The spirit which inspired this quotation may well inspire the same thought as applied to one's family clan. Achievement in worthy service and nobility of character in life of one's forbears, lead posterity to respect his own position among his fellowmen and it encourages him to pass on to others this armor, untarnished. We must admit that not all the noblest have led armies or have sat in high seats of responsibility--tis noble to follow well--what more is required than that one walk uprightly, fear God, and love his fellowman? Such threads have been woven into the tapestry of many lives, blended into one to give to us our name, Mills. We should fight to maintain its honor and shun with horror those things that make our children's children--(here, her words are indistinguishable)--to know of them. Whether we will or not, we continue to weave into this name those things which lift up or--God forbid--tear down the lives of those who follow us.

"It has been with the keenest interest that we have ferreted into the history of the pioneer families of western Va. to find facts concerning the lineage and lives of those who have given to us our noble heritage. Mills, Wells, Graham, Nappler, and Booth we find listed in history as first families of America."

Note: The families of Wells, Graham, & Booth were ancestors of Rebecca's mother.

JAMES MILLS b 1800 Tenn (or NC) Mills-Nepplier (Notes from Rebecca Mills Wheeler's notebook-1940)

Facts accumulated from people in Lee Co Va: About 5 miles west of Big Stone Gap on Rt 64 (in 1940) lives Jack Wade, son of Abbie Wade, on whose farm is found the site of James Mills's smithy. Less than 100 yds from a cottage in which a son of Abbie lives, stands an old barn which looks as though it might be used for tobacco; on this site stood the old smithy. This is off the new road which leads just in front of the Wade home, though it stands on the old rock road of earlier days.

Cousin Abbie said James provided for his family while with them. Dacey & her children lived off the road, in a cove when James returned after his seven yrs. absence in Ky or out West. I. N. Kelly, son of Rebecca Mills Kelly, told how upon James's return home, one of the children ran to tell the mother that James had returned--Dacey dropped the chicken she was cleaning and it was never again seen! No doubt the cat & dog celebrated the feast. Dacey was a very hard worker and did her part in providing for the family James seemed to consider more lightly. They were poor but stood high in the estimation of the neighbors. The early playground of J.B.F. & others was not more than four miles from the James Graham home which is about 1/2 mile off Rt 64, 2 or 3 miles below Big Stone Gap. J.B.F. was the teacher of his future wife Martha.

Note: J.B.F. was Rebecca's father--he was a school teacher, Deacon in his Church, active in community affairs, and was named State Senator from Wise County; his brother Pleas was a mail carrier, and became Commissioner of Revenue.

TRADITION: James had 2 brothers Hugh & Cass who went west--to Missouri (acc to I.N. Mills Sr) A sister Charlity, too, acc to Martha Graham Mills--at least she remembered an Aunt Charity. Came from NC or Tenn into Turkey Cove, Lee Co Va, long before the Civil War. Daughter Margaret was born there 1830! His 1st wife--name unknown--followed him later. He was a blacksmith by trade and a good one we are told. He was generally known as "Major" Mills but was in no war as far as known at present; may be it's because his son James was a Wife Major. He was a Singing Master such as was prevalent in the highlands in the 1800's. Members of his 2nd family say there were 6 children by his 1st wife. He was blind in his old age & all property he may have possessed was disposed of before his last days. Buried in Wade Cem., Big Stone Gap, near old southern depot--upper end of Lee Co not far from Big Stone Gap, with others of his family--a tree grows from his grave, no marker. Family says 2 small girls from 1st wife were taken by her relatives.

V

Mills-?

2nd dau: Barbara Jacqueline Clarkston mar. Frank Molnar from Cleveland O; chl: Jackie & F.P. Molnar Jr. At 11 Jackie has had organ training 7 yrs; she was b at Alron and F.P. Jr was b in Nashville where they still reside. Frank Sr is with a Food Chain out of Nashville.

3rd dau: Elizabeth Ann Clarkston mar. Thomas Godbold; son Tommie Jr was b ca 1969. Eliz. graduated from Radford & was Librarian at No. Carolina State which is where she met & married Thomas.



V

Mills-?

IV. James W. Mills b 1831 or '32 d 1862 in Camp with Confederate Army--the Roll of James's Company with his name in possession of the UDC, Wise Chapter; this Roster shows that James was b 1831 & d in camp in 1862. Among the relics of J.B.F. Mills & Martha was an old clothes brush owned by James W. He became a Rifle Major & was playing the fife as the Col. I. H. N. Salyers Co of the 50th Va--the Infantry, Confederate Army, left Gladeville, Wise Co on the 3rd day of June 1861; he d on battlefield & was bur. (born NC--Penn was considered part of NC before 1860).

V. Elizabeth Mills b 1838--Rebecca Wheeler said Eliz. mar. Eb Wells, settled near Ft. Gay, Wayne Co WV across Big Sandy River from Louisa Ky; however I found the record of Elbert Wells & Eliz. & wonder if this could be "Eb". May-be her dau America went to live in Wayne Co WV--the 2nd family remembers a dau "America". If so, 1880 Census, Wise shows their family:

- 1) James Wells b 1862
- 2) Emeline Wells b 1864
- 3) Amanda Wells b 1870
- 4) William Wells b 1871
- 5) America Wells b 1873
- 6) Dr. E.P. Wells b 1876
- 7) Elbert S. Wells b 1877

VI. Parmelia Mills b 1841, attended school, and was listed single, age 20 in 1860 Lee Co Census.

VII. Franklin Mills b 1843; in 1855 or so, at age 12, his father took him west--to Ky or farther west to Missouri or Texas even, maybe left him with relatives. James would only say "Frank is in good hands" when asked where Frank was--he may even have died on the trip. He had attended school acc to Census Rec. Mud Creek School was located not too many miles from their home so I wonder if that is where these children went.

Item: Was "Jane Mills b 1845" the daughter of James & his 1st wife; or "Mary Mills b 1834"? I think so but need to find proof--maybe a Marriage Record where they usually listed parents names.

LEE CO VA DEED BK 9 Pg 27 (1842):

"This indenture made and entered into this 1st day of May in the year of our Lord 1842 by and between James Mills of the one part, of the County of Lee and State of Va. and Elihu Wells of the other part, of the County of Claibourne in the State of Tennessee; Witnesseth, that the said James Mills doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said Elihu Wells the following species of property to wit:

- one gray mare
- 14 heads of hogs
- crops of the last year (that would be 1841 while James was with his 1st family)
- 2 cows
- one large kettle
- 3 pots and 1 oven
- one skillet
- one loom
- 2 beds and furniture
- one plow and stock
- one pair of gears
- two weeding hoes
- two rifle guns stalked with walnut
- two grind stones
- 550 lbs. of iron ore
- saddle and bridle
- 20 bu. of corn

To have and to hold the same upon conditions free from the claim or claims of any person or persons whatsoever. The condition of the above bargain and sale is such that if the above named James Mills shall by the 30th day of November next pay or cause to be paid unto Caleb Bales & Co. the sum of \$125. current money of Va. then this indenture to be void or otherwise to remain in full force and virtue and said property may be sold to the highest bidder after the 20th day of Nov. next and after a notice of 20 days at some public place previous to the day of sale--signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us this day and year first above written."

James Mills

LEE CO TO WIT:

"We Benjamin T. Habern and Jonathan Richmond justices of the peace for the County aforesaid in the state of Va. do hereby certify that James Mills a party to a certain deed bearing date one the 1st day of May 1842 and hereunto annexed persons appeared before us in our County aforesaid--"

Handwritten text, partially illegible due to bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. It appears to be a legal document or deed, mentioning names like 'James Mills' and 'Elihu Wells' and dates like '1842'.

James Mills

W. H. HARRIS, JR.,
ATTORNEY AT LAW,
MILLS & NAPIER,
100 N. W. CORNER
OF THE COURTHOUSE,
WISCONSIN



Jan. 2, 1940

Mr. Robinson W. Wheeler,
Comptroller,
Dear Sir:

I give you pleasure to give you
and don't have at hand concerning the
Mills and Graham families.
It was my pleasure to have known
your father personally back in the early
30's when I was a young man. Your father
and my father were close personal friends
and they father frequently visited in our home,
during the summer of the first year
of Ben. Harrison's administration as President
and after your father had been elected State
Senator from District 1st, and the Federal
at which time he made a delegation
from the Southern Virginia counties to seek
of New River, who was seeking the appointment
of W. H. Marshall for the western district.
Your father Campbell Thompson the elder
with Jimmie represented Wise County.

Your father being a warm friend of
my father's family purchased my father's
share, under of the W. H. Hays, whom
everybody called "Red Allen" to let me go
back home. Jimmie a boy from the backwoods,
who had been killed in the hills and
mountains and knew but little of the
outside world having the pleasure of making
such a trip and seeing the wonderful sights.
Along a part that time, the development of

W. H. HARRIS, JR.,
ATTORNEY AT LAW,
MILLS & NAPIER,
100 N. W. CORNER
OF THE COURTHOUSE,
WISCONSIN



Miss County had before, and your father
was my first and permanent contact business
man of New County.
Name: Mills, my grandfather died in
West Valley, Va. Co. Then the order line
my understanding is that he was buried there.
He was formerly was for major in the 50th
Va. Infantry which fought at the Battle of
Petersburg (New) or in the last of June
1861.

The following facts you may already know.
Your father told my father, brother, and
I, he had a part of the land, and should
of it, which was in the name of the four
brothers where your name father's name
was on. The name father's name
another a Kelly, another a Hays, and
died married Marion Chisholm. If it should
be my name, I might be able to get the
your name of the girl.

James Graham your grandfather, the
the name of the boy, my father, and
and was personally buried there. James
Graham had a short distance east of Norton
(now part of Norton and was buried there,
James was the father of James, Billy,
also of Nelson's, Spaulding, and Samuel had
two daughters, Virginia who married a
Hollingsworth of Va., and -- we married
Joseph Hollingsworth.

I was personally acquainted with these
boys. Billy was one of my first school teachers
Ada Graham and her daughter, Grace



V
Mills-Napier

have been living for some years in the state of Florida. We would like to give you their address. If you will write Mr. Nick Gushon, Cochrans, Va. 22904 as a sister of Abby, she can give you their address and perhaps tell you more about the Gushon family.

In regard to John Graham (1811-1870) who resided in East River section, Augusta Co. Va. Augusta Co. was formed from Randolph Co. in 1792. Efforts to trace him were formed from Augusta Co. in 1847. Efforts to trace him were formed from Buchanan Co. in 1876. Washington, was formed from Buchanan Co. in 1876.

By making further research from the records of Col. J. P. P. for some of the first families settled in the Augusta, you might be able to get the desired information. If you will write Mrs. J. S. Harts, Collins, Va. 22904, who is my sister and a sister-in-law of John Graham (Mrs. Harts having married the first time Alexander Cooper, who was the son of John and later was brother of John Graham; you may get further valuable information as to the Graham family.

Very sincerely,
C. A. Johnson.

V
Mills-Napier

Issue of James Mills & Dacey Napier, (b ca 1830 d 1878)

I. William Mills b 1847 Lee Co Va. mar. Feb 1871 by J.C. Wells to Lucasa "Cassie" Wells b 1855 Lee Co Va, dau of Andrew & Sally Wells. Wm was a farmer, resided Wise Co; his Marr. Rec. Wise Co Va. Pg 13 Line 33. He d 1912, bur Made Cem near his father & his dau Frances. 5 dau:
1) Amanda Mills b 1873 Va, d yf
2) Frances Mills b 1875 Va, d yf
3) Sarah J. Mills b 1876 Va
4) Caroline Mills b 1877 Va, mar. Mingo Holcomb, lived 1940 Pineville Ky; their Marr Rec Wise Co Va Bk 1 Pg 74; #286 in Index. 7 chil. listed:
a) C.G. Holcomb
b) M.P. Holcomb
c) Mabel Grace Holcomb

d) Adam Holcomb, Harlan Ky in 1940
e) Martha Ann Holcomb, mar. ? Clark, lived Pineville
f) Stella P. Holcomb, mar. ? Clark, lived Detroit, M.
Rebecca said "while visiting cousin Abbie Made in summer of 1940, Mingo Holcomb came to get signature of Caroline's age, relative to Old Age Compensation in State of Ky. The above information he gave me".
g) Olive C. Holcomb, lived Detroit Mich.

5) Martha Mills b 1879 mar. Newton Gibbs of Pineville Ky d 1920, their Marr Rec Wise Co Bk 1 Pg 57. Chil.
a) Orwell Gibbs
b) Marion Gibbs
c) Ralph Gibbs--in 1940 in charge of Industrial School in Louisville Ky.

Martha lived with Caroline, her sister, in her last days. Martha & Newt's son, Ralph Gibbs, seemed to hold rather a responsible position.

Cassie Mills died while her daughters were young; Caroline lived with Abbie Made until she grew to young womanhood; Frances died at J.B.P. & Martha Mills home in Washington Co & was bur. in same cem. as her father & grandfather. Wm died at the home of I.N. Mills, Coeburn Va., 1912.

II. Pleasant M. Mills b 1849 Lee Co Va d 1880, bur on his own farm; mar. Elizabeth Wells b 1852 Lee Co Va dau of Joseph & Mariah Wells; mar. by John Tate 2/9/1871 Wise Co Marr Rec Pg 13 Line 38. Was Mail Carrier & Commissioner of Revenue. Wise. When Pleas d. Eliz mar. Thomas M. Davis Wise Co Marr Rec Pg 28 Line 4 of Bk 1, 1/16/1881; their chil. were raised by Pleas's bro J.B.P. & Martha Mills; Ch: 1) John Auburn Mills b 1872 d 1939; civil engineer; mar. Mrs. Cora Addington Dotson b 1874, dau of J.E. and Caroline Addington, granddaughter of Wm Addington & Sarah Stallard. Chil of John & Cora.

Mills-Majier
 11/14/1878 George M. Kilbourne b 1852 d 1935, son of Jo. & Eliz. Kilbourne--Marr Rec Wise Co Va Pg 24 Line 61; mar. by Joseph C. Wells; 10 chil.

- 1) Clarence Kilbourne, d 1924
- 2) Gracie May--d infancy
- 3) Emma Maude--d infancy
- 4) Ida Kilbourne--d yg
- 5) Jack Kilbourne b 1885 (May 28) mar. Carrie ? b 11/2 1890; Church of God Minister; 10 chil.
 - a) Mary Kilbourne b 10/11/1909 mar. Malcolm Fritz-chs
 - 1-Betty J. b 1933, 2-Margaret Ann Fritz b 1936
 - b) John Kilbourne b 5/22/1910
 - c) Evelyn Kilbourne b 3/9/1913
 - d) James Kilbourne b 2/23/1915
 - e) Paul Kilbourne b 3/17/1916 mar. Marian Simms; 2 chl; 1-James Paul b Dec 1939, 2-son b Dec 1940
 - f) Ruth Kilbourne b 7/28/1918
 - g) Geraldine Kilbourne b 12/29/1920
 - h) Elizabeth Kilbourne b 2/5/1922
 - i) Eleanor Kilbourne b 2/5/1924
 - j) Peggy Jean Kilbourne b 4/2/1927
- 6) Bessie b 1887 mar. a teacher Berea College. 5 chil.
- 7) John B. Kilbourne b 1890 mar Maude Parsons. 6 chil.
 - a) Ruth Kilbourne b 1917
 - b) Grace Kilbourne b 1919
 - c) Earl Kilbourne b 1919
 - d) George Kilbourne b 1924
 - e) Sue Kilbourne b 1926
 - f) Harry Kilbourne b 1927
- 8) Earl Kilbourne b 1892 d 1945
- 9) Roy F. Kilbourne b 8/11/1894 mar Matilda Snodgrass (a niece of G.W. Snodgrass who mar Altonia Mills, dau of J.B.F. & Martha Mills); lived Appalachia Va; 8 chl;
 - a) William Kilbourne b 2/13/1921 wife Nancy
 - b) Carl Kilbourne b 3/4/1922
 - c) Lee Edwin Kilbourne b 4/16/1924
 - d) Robert Stewart Kilbourne b 6/4/1926
 - e) Clifford Kilbourne b 11/28/1928 d 7/7/1929
 - f) Juanita Kilbourne b 12/25/1931
 - g) Charles F. Kilbourne b 1/24/1934
 - h) Donald Kilbourne b 5/20/1936
 - i) James Kilbourne b 10/14/1939
- 10) Myrtle Kilbourne b 4/25/1896; Registered Nurse, mar. Dr. Clifford S. Goodman Sr of Jewish descent, of Chicago Ill. Son:
 - a) Clifford S. Goodman Jr b Dec 1920; attended U.Chic. Kilbourne family reared at Appalachia Va; many of the descendants are nearby today (1940); John B. & Maud lived Berea. Ruth, Grace, & Earl visited Rebecca M. Wheeler 1940.

Mills-Mepiet
 VII. Sarah Ann Mills b 1860 (her Birth Rec Lee Co Ct Hs Pg 61 #334 b 12/1/1860) mar 10/3/1879 Marion Francis Chisenhall of Russell Co Va (Wise Co Marr Rec Pg 25 Line 50) son of James & Nancy Chisenhall, mar. by J.C. Wells. 3 chil:

- 1) Jack Chisenhall; 2) Ralph; & 3) Marion C. (only living issue 1940, a dau living near Wise). From Rebecca; No doubt the marriage of the girls of 2nd fam. could be found Wise Co Rec (these records found by Margaret Fraser, 1977 & sister Helen R.). "Sarah mar against bitter objections of bro. John & Pleas. She desired to go back to John's home to die--this was done d yg.
- VIII. Alpha Mills b 1863 (b 1862 acc to Marr Rec) mar. A. Jackson Creech b 1851 of Jackson Ky; son of J. Creech & Patsy Maris (?)--Jack a widower from Lee Co Va, 29 yrs old, she was 18 (Marr Rec Pg 26 Line 26 Wise Co); mar 12/18/1880 lived Breathitt Co Ky. Chil: 5 boys, 5 girls:
 - 1) John Creech
 - 2) Lorne, lived Tenn
 - 3) Etta, graduate Nurse, Pearl
 - 4) Hargis Creech
 - 5) Cornie
 - 6) others-- of Louisville Ky.
- IX. Isaac Newton Mills b 2/7/1865 Lee Co Va d 3/1/1943 Boyd Co Ky, mar 12/24/1886 Sarah Louise Stallard dau of Cyrus H. & Margaret Addington Stallard, mar. by A.J. Stallard, MPM; I.N. was a farmer & Book Agent; sold Bibles a while (Aunt Tempa still has one of these Bibles); later, 1923, moved fam. to Ashland Ky, went into Real Estate business with L.J. McConnell & Wilson Stallard, with an office in Mayo Arcade. Died at Millseat (named for him); bur Mills Cem. Coeburn Va; 13 chil.
 - 1) Flora Belle b 1887 mar Wm Patton Castle; 4 chil.
 - 2) James Cyrus Mills b 1889 mar Ethel Thompson; 5 chil.
 - 3) Thomas Haselton Mills b 1891 wife Sarah; 1 child.
 - 4) John Benjamin Floyd Mills b 1893 mar (1) Dovie Eastering; (2) Ida Venus Mullins. He had 5 chil.
 - 5) Dicey Margaret Mills b 1894 mar James T. Fletcher.
 - 6) Hannah Makinley Mills b 1896 mar (1) Samuel Thompson-3 chil; (2) Steve Strong; (3) James Edwards. 4 chil.
 - 7) Luther Joseph Mills b 1898 mar Va. Jordan; 4 chil.
 - 8) Biddle Kate Mills b 1899 mar Alonzo Monday; 4 chil.
 - 9) Isaac Newton Mills Jr b 1901 mar Ida Powers; 1 child
 - 10) Tempa Alice Mills b 1903 mar Bascom Paul Hillman; 9 ch.
 - 11) Victor Philip Mills b 1906 mar (1) Minnie Hickey-2 ch. mar (2) Ruth Gottrell-6 chil.
 - 12) Sarah Lillian Ruth Mills b 1908 mar (1) Adlai E. Jordan 4 chil; mar (2) Roy Mathis
 - 13) Sampson Mills b 1912 mar Gladys Sebastian; 5 chil.
- X. Aaron Howell Mills b 1867 Wise Co Va, near Big Stone Gap in Turkey Cove; 5 yrs old when his father died, his mother re-married in 1877 & died the next yr when A.H. was 10. He

CENSUS RECORDS

Mills-Napier

Children of James & Dicey Mills
 1880 Wise Co Va:
 #135-Wm. Mills 33 b 1847 I think this might be a dau.
 chil., Amanda 7 b 1873 from the 1st fam;
 Frances 5 b 1875 #132-Elbert Wells 43 b 1837
 Sarah J. 4 b 1876 Elizabeth 43 b 1837
 Caroline 3 b 1877 chil., James 18 b 1862
 Martha 1 b 1879 Emeline 16 b 1864
 #149-Andrew Wells 50 Amanda 10 b 1870
 Nancy E. 30 William 9 b 1871
 A. J. Jr. 3/12 Dr. E.P. 4 b 1872
 (Wm's father-in-law) Elbert S. 3 b 1877

#121-Morell M. Wells & fam--
 He was Supt of Schools,
 Wise; I believe he was
 maybe bro. to #95 Va E.
 Wells Mills; she named
 her 2nd son "Morell
 Madison Mills".
 #99-Preston Steadham 35 b 1845 NC
 Virginia 30 b 1850 1850 Lee Co Va; #386-401
 chil., Alice A. 7 b 1873 Wm T. Wells 53 b NC
 ?Marginevon? dau. 2 b 1878 Rebecca 52 b Va
 John H. 3/12 b 1880 chil., Rebecca 18
 Regina 16
 Wm 14
 Suvina 11, & thens;
 Jane Mills 5 b 1845 Va
 #430, 447,
 Mary Jones 57 b Va
 chil.
 Franklin 27
 Samantha 19
 Jackson M. 18, & then
 Mary Mills 16 b 1834 Va

 I wonder if the 2 Mills
 girls listed with
 other families, could
 be James Mills
 daughters.

#115-John S. Kelly 26 b 1854
 Rebecca 26 b 1854
 chil., Isaac N. 2 b 1878
 Wm. Kelly 45 John's
 Mary 44 parents

#128-Geo. W. Kilborn 27 b 1853
 Charinda 24 b 1856

#320-Francis Chisenhall 25 b 1855
 Sarah A. 20 b 1860

#204-Jackson Creech 28 b 1852
 Martha 18
 chil., Alen 3
 Arthur 1

Martha Creech d 1880-Jack mar. Alpha
 Mills Dec 1880; later had chil. John,
 Etta, Lorne, & maybe 5 others.



Cyrus H. Stallard
 (b 1829 d 1890)
 & Margaret "Peggy" Addington Stallard
 (b 1836 d 1903)
 (Grandma Mills's Parents)

V

Stallard-Addington
 Issue of Cyrus H. Stallard & Margaret Addington:
 (b 1829 d 1890) (b 1836 d 1903)

I. Martha Jane Stallard b 8/30/1851 d 11/25/1851.

II. John H. S. b 6/6/1853 d 1890 mar. Una Buchanan; John drowned when his father's boat overturned--his father died that night.

III. Verlina E. S. b 9/4/1855 mar. James J. Buchanan.

IV. Andrew Jackson S. b 12/5/1857 mar. Eliz. Evans b 1857 from Wise Co Va; see next pgs under V.

V. Cyrus H. S. Jr b 1/17/1860 mar Lucy Lawson, bur Stallard Mem Ch. near Coeburn; had sons:

- 1) Calvin B. Stallard b 1880
- 2) Robert S. mar Sophia Helen Evans (dau of #VI-Frances);
 - a) Kennafair S.
 - b) Woodrow S.
 - c) Orpha S.
- 3) Mrs. Frances Jones; 6 ch: Linda, Cheri, Brenda & a dau. & 2 sons.
- 4) Mrs. Peggy Miller; a son Denny Gillum
- 5) Malcolm mar (2) Beulah Eliz Willis Vermillion-her child
- 6) Peggy Jean, died at 43, had son Wm Scott Cleek
- 7) Billy James, single, d. y.g.
- 8) O.M. Vermillion-mar. to "Peggy" Hillman, dau of Tempa Mills Hillman, #X. IV Mills-Stallard.

VI. Frances Elizabeth S., "Aunt Sis" b 3/26/1862 d 8/9/1929 mar James Meredith Evans b 12/12/1860 d 10/19/1939, 11 ch--see next pgs following this family.

VII. Haselton Harmon S., "Uncle Doc" b 11/5/1864 mar Hannah Carter; lived near Pikeville Ky; mar Kate Engle.

VIII. Sarah Louise S. b 3/19/1867 Dry Fork near Coeburn, Wise Co Va, mar Isaac Newton Mills Sr 12/24/1886; lived Coeburn Va & Millseat, Ashland Ky; d 4/10/1947 Scott Co Va, bur Mills Cem, Coeburn. 13 chll (see IV Gen.)

IX. Twin-Rosey M. Stallard b 8/24/1869 d 1/20/1872.

X. Twir-Cisemore Stallard b 8/24/1869 d same day.

XI. Henry Wilson S. b 10/31/1872 mar (1) Mary Stallard; (2) 1926 Eliz Thompson, Boyd Co Ky Bk 91 Pg 6 File 333; Mary's ch: 1) Myrtle S. mar Willie Stallard
 2) Bascom S.
 3) Curtis S.
 4) a dau d y.g.

V

Stallard-Addington
 XII. George M. Stallard b 12/25/1874 mar Martha Stallard;
 1) Belva Stallard. 2) Dewey Stallard, prob. others.

XIII. William E. Stallard b 1/28/1877 mar Betty Collins;
 1) Maude Stallard 3) Alta Lee Stallard
 2) Dana Stallard 4) Darwin Stallard

XIV. Logan I. Stallard b 4/20/1879; Logan fell under a car, cut his head off; had wife Samantha, chill;
 1) dau Lonie mar Charles Donahue, Flatwoods Va
 Logan had at least 4 sons, acc to my Aunt Tempa.

Mrs. Margaret Addington Stallard left her furniture at I.N. & Sarah's, and when a relative came to get it, left the Stallard Family Record behind. In 1976 it has proved invaluable in completing this Record.

CENSUS RECORDS

1860	Wise Co Va.
Cyrus	31
Margaret	23
Ch: John H.	6
Verlina	4
Andrew J.	2
Cyrus H.	3/12

1870	Wise Co Va.
Cyrus	40
Margaret	37
John H.	16
Verlina E.	14
Andrew J.	12
Cyrus H.	10
Frances E.	8
Haselton H.	5
Sarah I.	3
Rosa M.	10/12

1880	Dickenson Co Va.
#191-C.H.	51
Margaret	43
Frances	18
Haselton	15
Sarah I.	13
Henry W.	7
George	5
Wm E.	3
Logan	1



Frances Elizabeth
 (6th child)
 Children of Cyrus Stallard & Marg't Addington

Sarah Louise
 (8th child)

V

ANDREW JACKSON STALLARD--#4 child of Stallard-Addington
Stallard-Addington
Chil. of A. J. Stallard & Eliz. Jane Evans of Wise Co Va.

- (Information of the James Meredith Evans Family by Mrs. W. L. Myers--Lottie Evans Myers--July 7, 1938)--sent to me from Oak Ridge, Tenn in 1977.
- 1) Va. Ellen Stallard mar Noble A. Kirk from WV; 16 ch:
 - a) ? Kirk f) Paul Kirk k) Hazel Kirk
 - b) Mable g) James " m) Arthur "
 - c) Louie h) Leon " & 3 ch. d. yg.
 - d) Homer i) Kenneth "
 - e) Lonnie j) Helen "
 - 2) Belle Stallard mar, J. Ward Kirk from WV; 7 chil.
 - a) Lamar Kirk
 - b) Robley " mar ? Cornett
 - c) Cora " mar Pete Pate
 - d) Esther Kirk
 - e) Edward Kirk
 - f) Howard mar ? Holbrook; 2 chil
 - g) Lorena mar. Howard Owens
 - 3) Lillie Caroline Stallard mar D. Thomas Osborne from Cedar Bluff Va. Chil.
 - a) Hattie Inez Osborne mar ? Willis--4 chil.
 - 1) Lucille; 2) Charlotte; 3) Tommy; & 4) Caroline
 - b) Mamie Ruth Osborne mar (1) Byron Maynard--son David;
 - (2) Louis Dorsey-Caroline & Freddy Davis-Connie Sue.
 - c) Russell Lucian Osborne mar Pearl Davis-Connie Sue.
 - d) Victor Ulyases mar Elsie Dye-5 chil, Phyllis, Ted, Barbara, Linda, & David Osborne.
 - e) Horace Greeley Osborne mar Rhoda Crouse; chil: Ralph, Robert, Barbara, Linda, & David.
 - f) Anna May O. mar Clyde Moore; dau. Donna Moore.
 - g) Clifford Pinchot O. mar Ruth Smith; dau Julianne.
 - h) Trula Marie O. mar Edward Tobias; 6 chil; Elaine; Edward Jri; Stephanie; Paul; Tommy; Jane T.
 - i) Cecil Paul O. married, div.
 - j) Eliz. Jane O. mar Robert Hoblitzel; 3 chil.
 - k) Frances Lee O. mar (1) Robt Duvall; son Robert. Mar. (2) Elmer Short; 3 chil; Christopher, Elmalea & Mark.
 - l) Norma Va. O. mar Jack Howard.
 - 4) Hattie Stallard b Dec 1885 mar Lucian Smith, Russell Co Va; 5 chil.
 - 5) Benjamin Harrison Stallard; 3 chil.
 - 6) Arthur Dewitt Stallard mar a "Countz" of Russell Co V.

V

FRANCES ELIZABETH STALLARD--#6 child of Stallard-Addington
Stallard-Addington
Chil. of Frances Eliz. Stallard & James Meredith Evans

- (Information of the James Meredith Evans Family by Mrs. W. L. Myers--Lottie Evans Myers--July 7, 1938)--sent to me from Oak Ridge, Tenn in 1977.
- 1) Mary Louise Evans b 1882 d 1938 mar Charles Clayton Bowman, Wise Co. 3 chil.
 - a) Viola Grace B. b) C. C. B. Jr. & c) Hazel Bowman.
 - 2) Sarah Alice Evans b 1884, died in infancy.
 - 3) Georgia America "Mac" Evans b 1885 mar Erastus F. Hurt, Cedar Bluff Va, moved to New Mexico--7 chil.
 - a) Elbert Clinton Hurt d) James Wm. Hurt g) Betty
 - b) Erastus Lowman Hurt e) Mary Va. Hurt Grace
 - c) Margaret Eliz. Hurt f) Ethyl Victoria Hurt.
 - 4) Victoria Jane Evans b 1886 mar Wm L. Myers, Newcastle.
 - 5) Emory Warren E. b 1888 d 1954 mar Marg't Bolling
 - 6) Alba Margaret E. b 1890 mar Cowan C. Riner, Dickenson Co Va--5 chil.
 - a) James, b) Anna, c) C. C. Jr. d) Mary Louise, e) Jane M. Samuel Millard Evans b 8/1/1891 d 9/29/1962 mar Rosa Mildred Hankins, LaFollette Tenn.
 - 8) Lottie Melvina E. b 10/14/1892 d 1918 mar Wm. Myers; a) Ernest Glenn b 1915, b) Estle b 1916, c) Wm Roy, 1917 Lottie did the Evans Family History.
 - 9) Sophia Helen E. b 6/10/1894 d Sept 1946 mar (1) Robert Stallard in 1915 Wise Co Va--1 child; a) Helen Roberta Stallard, d 1971, mar Linsey Baker, Wise Co--1 child
 - 10) Sophia mar (2) Herbert L. Coon, Roanoke Va--4 chil. Rupert Melvin E. b 1/17/1896 d May 1952, mar Ethel I. Kiser, Wise Va--3 chil.
 - 11) Ernest Lafayette Evans b 11/20/1898 d April 1948 mar Georgia Mae Wells-Les Co Va--2 chil.
 - a) Ernest Evans, b) son d infancy
- James Meredith Evans was the 4th child of Wilson Evans & Eliz Dobyns of Washington Co Va; Wilson was the son of Sarah Skeans & Meridith Evans who was b in NC 1789, lived for a while in Pittsylvania Co Va. then Russell Co, then Wise--their parents' names unknown.

V

Stallard-Addington

This Evans son was listed because his daughter married a "Mills", not directly related to our Mills family though.

- (7) Samuel Millard Evans b 8/1/1891 d 9/29/1962 mar (1) Rosa Mildred Hankins, IaPollette Tenn 7/2/1915; she was b 6/21/1891 d Oct 1916 in Idaho; 1 child: Lorena Mabel Evans b 9/2/1916 d 9/16/1916
 Samuel next mar (2) Essie May Bernette, Dalton Ga 1/4/1918; she was b 7/21/1889 d 9/16/1932. 3 chil.
 1) Bernette Mildred Evans b 9/27/1918 Imboden Va; mar. George Allen Mills 6/23/1934 (Capt of Police Oak Ridge Tenn in 1976; his Grandfather was Isham Mills. 4 chil.
 a) George Allen Mills Jr b 9/26/1935 mar Martha Miller 7/6/1955. 5 chil.
 1-George Allen Mills III b 8/29/1956
 2-Laurie Ellen Mills b 10/7/1958 d 12/2/1960
 3-James Cory Mills b 9/27/1959 d Dec 1960
 4-Thomas Andrew Mills b 7/6/1962
 5-Jonathan Edward Mills b 11/11/1966
 b) Joe Edward Mills b 7/12/1938 mar Eleanor Bolton, 11/26/1961 div 1973-1 child; Joseph Gower Mills 1964
 c) Essie Kathryn Mills b 9/12/1941 mar John A. Russo
 d) Charles Evans Mills b 10/5/1945 mar Doris Lorene Guilliams 12/31/1963; she was b 9/6/1946-3 chil:
 1-Dawn E. Mills b 5/24/1966
 2-Charles Christopher Mills b 6/19/1967
 3-Melissa Ellen Mills b 11/11/1969
 2) James Meredith Evans b 5/15/1920 Coeburn Va d 7/23 1971 mar Eunice I. Williams
 3) Ora Melba Evans b 10/14/1925 Tom's Creek Va, mar. James E. Elliott, Oak Ridge Tenn.
 Samuel next mar (3) Rosa Katherine Marcus, Wise Co Va. 12/26/1932. div ca 1942; 2 chil.
 1) Ruby Mae Evans, 2) Nancy Jo Evans
 Samuel next mar (4) Margaret I. Umberger, Wythe Co Va. 5/20/1944.
 Samuel died 9/29/1960's.

V

Thompson

THE THOMPSONS IN VA. UP
TO 1820

When Russell Co Va was formed 1786 from a part of Washington Co.--Court to meet in Castles Wood,--a lot of land was in dispute because earlier settlers had to pull out because of Indian attacks. When families began to move back into the area, they could claim land by clearing off an area, erecting a hut or just piling brush high in a clearing--marking trees, planting fruit trees or vegetables, or improvement of the land in any way. The court often had to decide whose claim to the land was valid--"witnesses" or "deponents" would give the court statements. In one such case, John Thompson "deposes" that in Feb. 1778, he came to the Turkey Cove to look at a tract he expected to buy; this was the case of Simon Ely vs the Davis's and A. Wiley. Another case was Simon Ely vs James Thompson 1802. Davis & Wiley depose that in 1779 they drove cattle to Turkey Cove in Powells Valley where they found Peter Cloud tending stock for James Thompson.

Throughout these cases, deponents commented on the fact that Titus & John Benton were killed by Indians in Rye Cove in spring of 1777. One said they were killed 34 or 35 yrs ago--another said they were killed about 32 yrs ago and their mother gave him John's shot bag. The Bentons were killed 31 or 32 yrs ago. John was on the Cherokee Expedition & helped to bring up the guns from the nation to the Long Island after the expedition, said to be commanded by Col. Christian, returned deponent hunted with him on Lynch after his return, and it was 2 or 3 yrs after the expedition that he was killed.

This fact seems to have made John Benton a hero; now, I'm wondering if Granville Thompson b 1822 Va. knew of this heroic act, and named his only son "John Benton Thompson". Or, was J.B.T. named "John" for Granville's father.

In 1792 Russell Co. was divided into Lee Co--among the petitioners for this to happen was James Thompson & son J. T., Jr. 1790 Lee Co Tax list had a Stephen Thompson and a "Margaret Thompson". Lee Co 1801, we find James Thompson with 300 acres, J.T. Jr had 200 acres, Stephen T. had 200 acres, and John Thompson with 125 a.; in 1814 Lee Co Land Tax shows John Thompson, 121 acres, with residence in Tenn.

CENSUS RECORDS

Granville & Eliza married 1844--

1850 Lawrence Co Ky (Roll #105):

- #745 Greenville Thompson 28 b 1822
- Eliza Ann 23 b 1827
- chil: Abigail 5 b 1845
- Lauvan 2 b 1848
- Hester Ann 1 b 1849

1860 Lawrence Co Ky Pg 1 #6: (Spina, Ky)

- Granville Thompson 38 b 1822 Va \$2500.
- Eliza 33 b 1827
- chil: Abigail 15 b 1845
- Luvana 13 b 1847
- Hester 11 b 1849
- * John 9 b 1851
- Julia A. 7 b 1853
- Mary 3 b 1857

1870 Lawrence Co Ky Pg 3 Precinct #9 Louisa 7/18/1870.

- #21 Granville Thompson 49 b 1821 Va farmer, Roll #480.
- Eliza 43 b 1827 Ky \$750. \$400
- chil: Luvana 23 b 1847 w/o occupation
- Hester 21 b 1849 "
- * John 19 b 1851 farm laborer
- Julia 16 b 1854
- Mary M. 13 b 1857
- * Clarissa 23 b 1847

1880 Lawrence Co Ky:

- #35 Granville Thompson 59 b 1821 Va (f & m b Va)
- Mary (dau) 23 b 1857 Ky.
- 1880, John Thompson 25 b 1855 Ky farmer
- Clarice 30 b 1850 Ky
- chil: Oliver M. son 9 b 1871 "
- ? dau 7 b 1873 "
- ? dau 5 b 1875 "
- Henry son 2 b 1878 "

John & Nancy Elswick married in 1882.

Issue of Henry Elswick & Matilda 2 (b 1830 Ky) (b 1839 Ky)

I. Kate Elswick b 1857 Ky--not listed on 1870 Census Rec.

II. Nancy Elswick b Dec 1859 Pike Co Ky (part of Pike Co later became Lawrence Co); d 1944 Ashland Ky. bur Buchanan Chapel next to her 1st husb John Benton Thompson; Marr Rec Bk 5A Pg 319 Lawrence Co Ky 8/6/1882 mar. at James Hullett home; witn--James Hullett & David Thompson; Minister H.B. Hullett. After John d 1914, Nancy mar (2) John Scott and after he died, she mar (3) a Mr. Moore; no children by the last 2 husbands but she & John had 9, plus the 4 by his later marriage to Clarissa Frasher--one, a dau, d YS, and later, Granville Neal "adopted"; acc to his 3 Marriage Applications, he listed his father as John Thompson & on the 3rd Application, listed Nancy as Mother with "Adopted" written in the margin.

1860 Pike Co Ky Census Roll #392:

- Henry Elswick 30 b 1830 Ky
- Matilda 21 b 1839 Ky
- Kate 3 b 1857
- Nancy 6/12 (b Dec 1859 Ky)

Henry & Matilda must have had 2 more children:

III. A. Jackson Elswick b 1864

IV. Elizabeth Elswick b 1866 (acc to 1870 Census)-- Elizabeth mar Stephen Skeens 1884 at John & Nancy Thompsons--the Marr Rec listed her birth yr as 1864.

Note: I wonder if this could be an ancestor of my Grandmother Nancy Elswick Thompson--on Pg 616 of Vol II "Early Settlers of Lee Co Va & Adj. Counties", "11/28/1749 in Augusta Co Ct Rec. Ingles, Scaggs, & Westcoat appraised the estate of JOHN ELSWICK"; if so, he just might have been the ELSWICK--the EMIGRANT.

Elswick-Crank

- Issue of John Crank & Matilda Elswick:
(b 1849) (b 1835)
- Matilda mar. John Crank (Lawrence Co Ky Marr Bk A-G Pg 33,
year seemed to be 1862 but must have been 1868--Bk 5.
- I. Nancy Elswick b Dec 1859 d 3/24/1944, father: Henry
Elswick. Bk 5A Pg 319, 8/6/1882 John Thompson & Nancy
Elswick at James Huletts; witnesses-Hulett & David Thomp-
son--Signed H.B. Hulett, Minister of the Gospel.
- (Note: Older sister Kate b 1857 must have died 1860-70.)
- II. Jackson Elswick b 1864
- III. Elizabeth Elswick b 1866 (an Eliz. Elswick b 1864
Lawrence Co Ky mar. 11/12/1884 to Stephen Skeens at John
Thompsons; witnesses John & Nancy Thompson--Signed by Wm?
A. Christian in Marr Bk 8).
- IV. Mary F. Crank b 1870
- V. John A. Crank b 1875
- VI. Flora B. Crank b 1877 mar. James Hulette; the fam. says
there was an "Aunt Flora Hulett" who lived at England Hill,
just outside Catlettsburg Ky. Betty Thompson Gibson stayed
there for a while.
- VII. Waide Crank b 1878, listed in School Census Rec of
1898; Waide is listed as 19 & Bascom Crank as 9, so I'm
assuming they are brothers.
- VIII. Julia Crank--my cousins James & Becky Thompson added
these next 2 names to my list, saying one mar. a "Hulett",
the other mar. a "Sparks"--
- IX. Ann Crank--see above VIII.
- X. Bascom Crank b 1889, listed in that School Census mar-
tiloned above-VII. I remember my Mother speaking of a
"Bas Crank". School rec birth date: 3/4/1889
- | 1870 Lawrence Co Ky: | | 1880 Lawrence Co Ky: | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
| #105 John Crank | 22 b 1848 | #247 John Crank | 31 b 1849 Ky |
| Matilda | 25 b 1845 | Matilda | 45 b 1835 |
| ch: Nancy | 8 b 1862 | ch: Jackson | 16 b 1864 |
| Jackson | 6 b 1864 | Elizabeth | 15 b 1865 |
| Elizabeth | 4 b 1866 | Mary F. | 10 b 1870 |
| Mary F. | 2/12 1870 | John A. | 5 b 1875 |
| 1898 School Census: | | Flora B. | 3 b 1877 |
| Kinner Ky, Lawrence Co: | | Waide | 2 b 1878 |
| Father: John Crank | | | |
| School chil: Wade Crank b 4/5/1879 (19 yrs old) | | | |
| Bascom Crank, b 3/4/1889 (9 yrs old) | | | |

6th GENERATION:

Prazier
Teal
Phillips (Parker, King)
Williams
Patton
Ingram
Wilburn, Fraley
Stapleton
Mills
Napier
Stallard-Newberry
Addington-Hutchinson
Thompson
Elswick

Frazier-Hogg

- Issue of James H. Frazier & Hester Hogg:
(b 1803) (b 1804 Ky)
I. James Frazier b 1828 Va; mar 1856 Scott Co Va to Dolly
M. Matney b 1835. Chil.
1) Stephen b 1858 4) Silas b 1864 7) Martha b 1869
2) Hetty b 1860 5) Hannah b 1866 8) Solomon b 1871
3) Martin b 1862 6) James b 1867 9) Samuel b 1873
James & Dolly Marr Rec. Bk 2 Pg 5 Line 13-Scott Co Va.
1890 Martin Co Ky Tx List; Dollie Frazier (?James' wife?)
- II. Henry Frazier b 1831 Va (Scott Co Va Marr Rec Bk 2 Pg
23 Line 5) mar. 1866 Lydia M. Salyers--Kozee's "Settlers
of SE Ky" pg 645 #48 Drusilla Salyer b 1843 Va d 1921 mar
Henry Frazier son of James F., Scott Co Va who mar a Miss
Hogg, Scott Co. Henry d 1872-4 sm ch. It is said Mrs. F.
not only reared the children properly but accumulated an
estate of \$100,000. in Wise Co. Chil.
1) Martha b 1869 mar David F. Beverly ('70 & '80 Census
Rec. list her Lydia M., so---Lydia Martha Frazier)
2) Henry Tyra F., a prosperous farmer in Lee Co mar.
Emma Collier-son Clark F. taught Agriculture in the
Cumberland Co. High Schools." End of Kozee's quote.
3) Mary S. b 1872 (acc to 1880 Wise Cens Rec)
4) D...? dau b 1876 (maybe Drusilla?)
Kozee said Henry died 1872 but he must have died 1876---
- III. Margaret Frazier b 1833--in 1852 a "Margaret Frazier"
mar. Ira Fugate, Scott Co Va. 1978. I rec'd inquiry from
Mrs. Maxwell Gunnell of West Liberty Ky about this marri-
age, and Zachariah & Sally Frazier connection. Supposition:
Sally & James H. above could be chil. of Solomon F. b 1773.
Ira was son of Zachariah & Sallie Frazier Fugate.
- IV. Steven Frazier b 1836.
*V. John Kelly Frazier b 1838 Scott Co Va (1870 Johnson
Co Ky lists Kelly b 1834); mar Sarah "Sallie" Stapleton;
at least 8 children, possibly more:
1) James b 1859 4) Mary b 1866 7) Nancy b 1872
2) George b 1860 5) Edward b 1868 8) Sarah Eliz. b 1876
3) John b 1863 *6) Lewis Franklin b 1870
- VI. George Frazier b 1843 (Wise Co Marr Rec PG 41 Line 71;
Clarinda Wells 15--mother Margaret Horne--mar. Geo W. F.
26 b 1863 son of Geo & Lucy 1889).
- VII. Silas Frazier b 1845 (a. "Silas F." mar Jemima Cox,
1871)
VIII. Mary Lou F. b 1847 mar Zach T. Fugate 9/13/1877
& Eliz. Fugate; 3 chil.
1) Hettie, 2) Zona; & 3) James Fugate
Zach & Mary bur. Rowan Co Ky; they were on 1880 Morgan
Co Ky Cens; Zach's 1st w: Mary Catherine Gibson; 2 chil,
Oscar & Eliz. ¹⁰⁸

Frazier

CENSUS RECORDS

- 1840 Scott Co Va.
James Frazier &
Wife age 20-30; 7 chil.
1850 Scott Co Va--Western Dist (Roll 975):
#371 James H. Frazier 47 b 1803 Ky \$4000.
Hester 46 b 1804 "
chil: James 22 b 1828 Va
Steven 14 b 1836 "
Kelly 12 b 1838 "
Margaret 11 (typed in Index Bk "17")
George 7 b 1843 Va
Silas 5 b 1845 "
Mary 3 b 1847 "
Martha 2 b 1848 "
Dale 1 b 1849 "
Stephen, Kelly, George & Silas attended school within yr.
Item: found other places--Elisha b 1826, Henry b 1831--?
- 1860 Scott Co Va:
#499 James Frazier 57 b 1803 Va(?) \$2000. \$1500.
Hetty 53 b 1807 Ky also:
29 b 1831 Va 1860 Scott Co Va
25 b 1835 " #497 James F. 33
Dolly 25
ch: Stephen 2
Hetty 2/12
--and--
#498 John Kelly 23
Sarah 22
ch: James 1
George 2/12
- 1870 Wise Co Va:
#138 Henry 39 b 1831
Lydia L. 28 b 1842
ch: Lydia M. 2 b 1868
Henry T. 1 b 1869 Va.
- 1880 Scott Co Va:
James Frazier 52 b 1828 Va
Dolly M. 45 b 1835
Stephen 22 b 1858
Hetty 20 b 1860
Martin 18 b 1862
Silas 16 b 1864
Hannah 14 b 1866
James 13 b 1867
Martha 11 b 1869
Solomon 9 b 1871
7 b 1873
1880 Johnson Co Ky:
#200-Kelly F. 46 b 1834 v.
211 Sally 40 b 1840 "
chil: John 17 b 1863
Mary 14 b 1866
Edward
* Louis 10 b 1870
Nancy 8 b 1872
Betty 4 b 1876
1880 Wise Co Va.
#104-Drusilla F. 37 b 1843
Lydia 12 b 1868
Henry 10 b 1870
Mary S. 8 b 1872
D (dau) 4 b 1876
Index to Scott Co Va Marr;
James Frazier to Dolly M. Matney 1856. D (dau)
Silas Frazier to Jemima Cox 1871.

VI
Teal-?

Issue of George Washington Teal & Nicey ? (Icy?)
(b 1820 Ky)
(b 1825 Ky)

I. George Washington Teal Jr b 1841 Ky, mar. Mary Ingram
b 1854 Ky. Chil.
1) Hugh Teal b 1869
2) Clarine Teal b 1871
3) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Teal b 1873
* 4) Mildred Myrtle Teal b 1875 d 1938; mar. Lewis Frank-
lin Frazier b 1870
5) Virgie Teal b 1878
6) John E. Teal b 1880
7) Ann Teal

II. John Mason Teal b 1844 Ky--a wool carder; 4 children.
III. Evaline Teal b 1847 Ky
IV. William Teal b 1850 (1880 Bath Co Ky Cen. says b 1855)
V. Elijah Teal b 1854 Ky (" " " " " b 1857)
VI. James Teal b 1858 Ky (" " " " " b 1859)

Item: #2 son John named "Mason"--maybe mother's maiden na.

1860 Bath Co Ky;
#129 George W. Teal 40 b 1820 Ky, wagoner.
Nicey 35 b 1825 " " wool carder
chil: Mason 16 b 1844 " " wool carder
Evaline 13 b 1847 "
William 10 b 1850 "
Elijah 6 b 1854 "
James 2 b 1858 "

1880 Bath Co Ky;
#132 G.W. Teal 60 b 1820 Ky (f & m b Pa.)
Icy 55 b 1825 "
chil: Wm. 25 b 1855 "
James 23 b 1857 "
21 b 1859 "

(Pg 15 White Sulphur Precinct 6/12/1880)

1860 Bath Co Ky Index lists: Dye Teal, mar. Malina Sexton
dan Matilda b 2/15/1854,
(father: T.D. Teal)
Howard Teal, mar Mary Cofer
son Jacob b 4/15/1853
son Monroe b 10/25/1859
& Washington Teal

1860 Census lists: #132 Leander Teal 19 b 1841 Ky farmer
#34 John Teal b 1815 wife Barbara 6 ch.
1880 Bath Co: (this could be bro. of G.W. b 1820)
John M., son of G.W. & Icy, #147 in Cen.--4 chil.
a "Catharine Teal" b 1855, #205 in Cen.

VI
Phillips-(1)Parker

Issue of Theodore Phillips & (1)Hettie Parker, b Tenn
(b 1813 NC) (2)Sarah Elizabeth King
(3)Nancy ? b 1824 NC

I. Balaam Phillips b 1840 Yancey Co NC; f b Tenn, m b NC;
4th marriage recorded in Marr. Bk 7 Grayson Ky--ca 1900 to
"Hurrut" (prob. Harriet) Mawk. Two Balaams are found in
the records, one b 1825, one b 1840--both living on Little
Sinking Creek.

II. William Phillips, b 1841 Tenn, #235 Marr. Bk 10: 62 yrs
old, 3rd marriage, 3/11/1903 to Delcina Gilbert 53; her
3rd marriage, resided Saulsberry, Ky.

III. Stanford Phillips (Santford) b 1847 Tenn. mar. Sarah
"Sallie" Patton b 1848--1870 Census shows they lived Car-
ter Co Ky.

IV. Laura A. Phillips b 1848 Tenn.

V. Elizabeth Phillips b 1849 Tenn.

VI. Thomas Phillips b 1850 Tenn--there is a "Thos. Phillips"
listed in Marr. Rec.--Carter Co Ky 1838-'75. Pg 222--
Smitha Mead; son Bill b Dec 1878 Carter Co Ky.

The Phillips family moved from Tenn to Ky this year--

VII. Mary Phillips b 1851 Ky

VIII. Nathan Phillips b 1852 Ky

IX. Harvey Phillips b 7/20/1855 Sinking Cr; f. Theo.; m.
Sarah King

X. Emily Phillips b 8/4/1855 Little Sinking; f. Theo., m.
Eliza King (this info IX & X in Birth Record, Frankfort Ky)

After Wes Phillips was killed 1895, Viola & 4 chil. lived
with "Uncle Harvs" for 3 wks till they found a small house)

XI. Martha Phillips b 1856 Ky

XII. Rebecca Phillips b 1859 Ky

XIII. George Phillips b 1863 Ky

XIV. Catherine Phillips b 1864 Ky

Also Nancy Phillips b 1863 & Eliz. b '64 were in this home.

Item: Found in Frankfort Ky 1977: Jonathan Phillips b
9/15/1855, f Balam P; m Marget Rodgers, resided
Little Sinking Creek, Carter Co Ky.

Ephraim Phillips b 12/3/1857, f Balaam Phillips, m-
Margaret R., Little Sinking Creek.

CENSUS RECORDS

1850 Tenn:

1860 Carter Co Ky Census:
Théodore Phillips 47 b 1813 NC
Nancy 36 b 1824
Stanford 13 b 1847 Tenn
Laura A. 12 b 1848 "
Elizabeth 11 b 1849 "
Thomas 10 b 1850 "
Mary 9 b 1851 "
Harvey 4 b 1856 "
Rebecca 1 b 1859 "

1870 Carter Co Ky:

Nancy Phillips b 1822 NC
Nathan b 1852 Ky
Martha b 1856 "
Rebecca b 1858 "
George b 1863 "
Catherine b 1864 "
Nancy b 1863 "
Eliz b 1864 "

1870 Carter Co Ky:

Bailom Phillips 45 b 1825 NC
Jane 40 b 1830
James 17 b 1853
Alfred 15 b 1855
Jonathan 14 b 1856 (b 9/15/1855)
Joseph 13 b 1857
Ephraim 12 b 1858 (b 12/3/1857)
Mary 10 b 1860
baby (b 2/5/1862; f Balum, m Sela James or Jane)
Eliza 5 b 1865
George 2 b 1868

CENSUS RECORDS

1850 Lee Co Va (31st Dist):

#214-227:
Sarah Williams 43 b 1807 Tenn
James 18 b 1832 Va
Eliz. Brewer 52 b 1798 Tenn
---& 4 others--

1860 Greenup Co Ky:

#49 James Wms 73 b 1787 Penn
Sarah 69 b 1791 Penn
1860 Carter Co Ky:
James Wms 74 b 1786 Va
Sarah 57 b 1803
James 22 b 1838
Milden 16 b 1844
Nancy 21 dau-in-law
Emily 3 b 1857 gr-dau

1870 Carter Co Ky:

James Wms 83 b 1787 Va
Sarah 66 b 1804
Emily 13 b 1857

1870 Carter Co Ky:

James Wms 33 b 1837 Ky--collier
Phoebe 28 b 1842
Samantha 3 b 1867
Nancy 2 b 1868

1860 Carter Co Ky:

Silas Wms 30 b 1830 Ky
Emily 24 b 1836
Mary A. 7 b 1853
Sarah N. 3 b 1857
Alma 1 b 1859

1870 Carter Co Ky:

Mahlon Wms 42 b 1828 Ky
Nancy 36 b 1834
Rimatha 15
Leroy 13
James 12
Lewis 10
Sarah 5
Silas 2
Wm 1/12

1870 Carter Co Ky:

Silas Wms 40 b 1830 Ky
Sindarilla 22 b 1848
Mary 16 b 1854
Sarah 14 b 1856
Ann 11 b 1859
Lucy 9 b 1861
Viola 5 b 1865
Lavina 3 b 1867
Silas 6/12 b 1869
Silas' Real Prop--\$460.

VI
Williams

Issue of James Williams & Sarah (Sally) ? :

These are "Williams" in Carter Co Ky early 1800's, looking for brothers & sisters of Silas b 1830 Ky.

Jefferson Wms. b 1823 Ky--Mary Ann 52 b 1828 Tenn (1870) Robert 1841, John 1843, Nancy Jane 1843, (Jeff Jr 1840), Harrison 27, Martha 23, Hugh 21, Emily 19, Marg't 17, Montre. 13.

Jeremiah Wms. b 1827 Ky--Marg't b 1833; Wm J 1858; John 59

Mahlon Wms 1828 Ky-----Nancy b 1834 Ky; Rimatha 1855, Leroy 1857, James 1858, Lewis 1860, Sarah 1865, Silas, 1868, Wm 1870

*Silas Wms b 1830 Ky--Emily 1836 Ky; Mary A 1856, Sarah N. 1857, Alma 1859; Sindarilla 1848; Lucy 1861, Viola 1865, Lavina 1867, Silas 1869.

Wm. Wms b 1831--Catherine 1836; James 1862, Thomas 1864, John S. 1866, Mary E. 1869, Pauline J. 1871, Georgeanne 1873, Angelina 1875, Franklin 1877.

Thomas Wms b 1834--Melissa 1842, John 1860, Henry 1862, Isaac M. 1864, Bessie 1869, Jennie 1879

Noah Wms b 1835

Wiley J. Wms b 1839--Sarah E. 1842; Hattie 12, Ella 10, Thomas 8, Jennie 6, John M. 4, Fanny 2, b 1878

Park Wms. moved to Minn; Marg Wms of Sciotoville O-1977- thinks he never married; he visited Mahlon & family.

Margaret Wms b 1836--James 13, John 9, Sarah 8, George 6, Clarinda 2, Mary 2 b 1868

Marr. Reg. Pg 10, Carter Co Ky-1852; Bazel Wms to Eliz. Sturgeon, in 1853.

In Chalkley Bol 2 #66: In 1796, case Hite vs Snapp--Wm, son of James & Sarah Williams.

Viola Wms Phillips spoke of an Aunt Martha Pridemore-- 1870 Carter Co Head of Household; Martha Williams b 1820 Ky; Harrison 27, Noah 18, Aaron 16, Malissa 14, b 1856 A "Martha Williams" b Greenup Co in home of James Ruggles 29 (#133-135), Jennie 7, Maggie 6

One of these brothers of Silas had a son Basil who mar. Jane Russell--chil; Milton b 1900 d 1977 (12/7), Mahlon (drowned Ohio River as y8 boy), Lewis, Lilly, Kate, May, & Mary.

VI
Patton-?

Issue of Joseph Patton & Margaret ? :

I. Charlotte Patton b 1842

II. Margaret Patton b 1845

III. Sarah Ann Patton b 1847 mar. Santford Phillips ca 1866; chil. Thomas (Wesley), Polly (Dora), Laura, William, Matt, Elizabeth, Baylem, Jessie, John, & "Sent".

IV. Elizabeth Patton b 1850.

V. Harriet Patton b 1851

VI. William Patton b 1854

VII. Nancy J. Patton b 1857

1860 Scott Co. Va;

#65-Joseph Patton

Margaret

Charlotte 18 b 1842

Margaret 15 b 1845

Sarah Ann 13 b 1847

Elizabeth 10 b 1850

Harriet 9 b 1851

William 6 b 1854

Nancy J. 3 b 1857

VI
Wilburn-Fraleley

- 5) Herbert Wilburn b 1891 d 1957; mar Clara Blankenship; 0 chil.
 - 6) Leonard Wilburn, married, 3 children
- By 3rd wife Lillian McGuire:
- 1) Harold Wilburn
 - 2) Shelby Wilburn mar. Birdie Maggoner-2 dau.

- VI. Noah L. Wilburn b 1857 Ky--chil:
- 1) Edward Wilburn 3) Clarence Wilburn 5) Arthur Wilburn
 - 2) Henry " " 4) Alva " 6) Cecil-1977 lives
- Flatwoods Ky--has son Clarence.
The 7th child: Ann Wilburn, mar. Arlie Keene.

- VII. Jepe Wilburn b Jan 1860 Ky
VIII. Barbara Wilburn b 1864

IX. Amanda Wilburn b 1866 (I wonder if she mar. a "Patton".
Ada Frazier often spoke of an "Aunt Mandy Patton").

VI
Wilburn-Fraleley



Margaret Gail Wilburn



her Mother--Mrs. Louise Wilburn

**Mrs. Perry,
Mr. Wilburn
Wed Oct. 15**

Mrs. Grace Perry of Russell, was married October 15 to Edward E. Wilburn, also of Russell, in the First Christian Church parsonage at Vanceburg.

The Rev. Albert Clayton performed the ceremony, and the bride's daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Claggett of this city, were their attendants.

The bride wore an aqua suit with black accessories and Mrs. Claggett was in a white suit with matching accessories.

Mr. Wilburn is supervisor of the signal department for the C. & O. Railway Co. at Russell, where they are making their home.



her Grandmother & niece

VI
Wilburn

WILBURN MARRIAGES

Carter Co Ky

- Marr. Reg. 1852; Mm. R. Wilburn to Mary Jane Buckner-1867
Mary A. Wilburn to James Jarvis-----1852
Samantha to Thomas Miller (Pg 12)-----1853
Eliz. Wilburn to Benson Calvert-----1856
Phillip Wilburn to Fanny Roer-----2/25/1863
Mood Wilburn to Malissa Brilly-9/28/1899
20 yrs, 1st marr, farmer, F-Jackson
W. B Carter Co; m-Frances M. b Elliott
Co Ky;withn-Joseph & Thomas Wilburn.
- Marr. Reg. 1873-1902.
Mm. Wilburn to Amanda Jane Friend at
Jonas Friends (Pg 60)-----1/5/1876
Wm. A. Wilburn to Sarah A. Dickerson
at David F. Lee's; withn-G. Dickerson,
Fleming Garvis, & James Smith 8/10/
1876
Moses W. to Nancy Rice (Pg 122)3/16/1878
at Everman School House.
Alfred D. W. to Eliz. A. Lee---2/13/1878
Double Wedding; at David F. Lee's
house-withn Balam Phillips, Joseph M.M.
---and---
Jarret J. W. to Hannah F. Waugh2/13/1878
(Pg 138).
- Marr. Reg. 1898-1875;
Wm. Wilburn (Pg 322)
Milton H. W. M. Pg 336
Mm M. Pg 10
Burrell W. Pg 40, but Book was not there.
Curtis W. Pg 158
Charlie W. Pg 180
Thomas W. Pg 264
Marion W. Pg 350
T.B. Wilburn to Rosa Stark-----3/11/1896
35 yrs, b 1861 Ky, 1st marr (Pg 408)
19 yrs, b 1877--Joseph Wilburn &
Calvin Phillips, Greenup Ky.

VI
Stapleton?

Issue of James Stapleton & Nancy ?
(b 1813 Va) (b 1814 Va)

- I. Sarah (Sallie) Stapleton b 1838 Va. (#477 Scott Co Va
1850 Census) mar. John Kelly Frazier, lived Johnson Co Ky
1870 when son Lewis (Louis) Franklin Frazier was born. In
1850 she lived at home, 12 yrs old, in Scott Co Western
District not far from a lot of Stallards & Addingtons, my
ancestors.
- II. George M. Stapleton b 1839.
- III. John Stapleton b 1840
- IV. John Stapleton b 1842
- V. William Stapleton b 1844
- VI. Edward Stapleton b 1846
- VII. Samuel Stapleton b 1848
- VIII. Patsy Stapleton b 1850
- Item: 1830 Lee Co Va. Stapletons listed: Lewis, Wm & Geo.
Item: "Jenny Wiley Country" Vol 2 lists Zada Stapleton mar
? Bowen--chil: Mm, Isaac, Eliphus, Alfred, Sallie, Mary,
Katie, & Zion.
1850 Scott Co Va Census #497-Jacob Stapleton b 1805.

VI
MILLS

IN SEARCH OF BROTHERS & SISTERS OF JAMES MILLS b 1800 Tenn

Rebecca Mills Wheeler in 1940 found in Washington DC. a Census Record for Bledsoe Co Tenn 1810--my Grandfather I. N. Mills said he didn't really know but he thought his Dad was born Bledsoe Co Tenn or NC, he couldn't recall which. The Record Rebecca found had one Mills----

JAMES MILLS:

3 Males under 10 3 Females under 10
1 Male 15-20 1 Female 15-20
1 Male 45 or over 1 Female 45 or over
This record doesn't necessarily mean parents 45 or over have 7 children--the Male & Female 15-20 might be a young married couple in the home with some of the "under 10" children, or all of them as theirs. It's so hard to tell from a record of this type,

In Lawrence Co Ky Marr. Rec. "Marriage Bonds 2A" PG 12 is "John Mills age 54, 3rd marr, b 1795 NC; mar. Eliz. Copley age 40, 1st marr, b in Giles Co Va--marr. 11/10/1859 at residence of groom". This could very well be James's at Lawrence Co Ky is a matter of crossing the bridge over from Wayne Co, WV where several members of James's family were said to have lived.

1850 Russell & Scott Co Va--54th Dist--8/24/1850. Isaac Vermillion Asst. Marshal.
#1390; George Mills b 1802 Grayson Co Va
Polly b 1806 Bedford Co Va

--10 chil.---

1850 Lee Co Va.
#1531; Francis 60 b 1790 Va \$400;
sisters: Nancy 70 b 1780
Mary 56 b 1794
Agnes 54 b 1796
Jane 52 b 1798

(The 2 girls listed in Wells & Jones families--the girls I believe to be daughters of James & 1st wife--were named "Mary" & "Jane").

1790 NC Census lists: MILLS--

Aaron, Amos, Anthony, Asis, Benjamin, Bethiah, Daniel, David, Edward, Eliz, Frederick, George, Hardy, Henry, Isaac, Jacob, James (4 of them), Jane, Jesse, John (6 of them), Jonathan, Joseph, Joshua, Mathew, Micaiah, Naman, Nasby, Penelopy, Reubin, Roley, Robert, Samuel, Sarah, Thomas, William (8 of them).

I.N. Mills, 8 yrs old when his father died & 13 when his mother died, told the family James had 2 brothers in Missouri whose names were Cass & Hugh.
Martha Jane Graham Mills, dau-in-law of James, says there was an Aunt Charity. Sister or sis-in-law, we don't know.

VI
WILLIAM HENRY MILLS
(b 1805 Va)

Rebecca Mills Wheeler thought this man was a son of James Mills b 1800, but when she rec'd answers from queries to his descendants, it proved to me that America & Christopher Columbus Mills were children of Wm. H., & not James Mills. Wm Henry could be a bro; I hope some day someone will come forward with the missing link in this family from 1800 in Tenn, to 1890 when Margaret Mills was born in Lee Co Va. Wm Henry Mills (Billy) b 1805 Va mar. (1) Mary Combs b 1801 NC, at least 4 chil.

1) America Mills b 1832 Ky mar Wm Thompson b 1827 Va mar. Pike Co Ky 7/14/1848; their Marr Rec is in Kozee's "Eastern Ky Settlers", 7 chil.

- a) Reuben Thompson e) Henry Thompson
- b) Christopher Columbus T. f) Andrew
- c) James Thompson g) Mary Ann "Mollie" mar. Medley T., lived Meade Sta., Ashland Ky.
- d) Thomas Thompson

"Mollie's grandson Medley Thompson mar. Norma Hillman dau. of Tampa Mills Hillman, granddau. of James Mills b 1800 T.
2) Christopher Columbus Mills b 1834 ("Jump"), mar 11/13 1855 Nancy B. Scalf, Pike Co Ky; C.C. lived Martin Co Ky--Inez d 1892; 1870 Cen. lists "CC 37, Mary 34"--ch: a) Nanny Mills b 1857 e) Jeremiah Mills b 1865
b) Wm Henry b 1859 f) California b 1867
c) Mary J. b 1861 g) C.C. Mills Jr b 1870
d) Laborn b 1863

Those children still living in 1940 (acc to correspondence with Rebecca M. Wheeler) was:

- 1-Henry Mills Sr, Davisport Ky--a dau Mrs. L.N.Spencer
- 2-Callie Mills DeLong, Davisport Ky
- 3-Mont Mills, Morton, Wash.
- 4-C.C. Mills Jr, Tomahawk Ky--said he had a cousin

A.J. Mills, 80 yrs old in 1940. Letter from CC Mills Jr to Rebecca 4/21/1941, "America a whole sister to his father; her 1st husb was Thompson who was shot by bushwhackers about Civil War times. She raised large family of boys but one; Mollie. His half-sister was Millie Mills Haynes. 3 half-bro lived in Dick-enson Co Va--his father, brother, & America came to Ky about Civil War times from Wise Co." It was about 1845 when Wm bought 114 acres in Pike Co Ky, & 1848 when America mar. Wm T. Letter from Henry Mills Jr to Rebecca: "My Grandfather CC Mills came to Pike Co when Henry was a boy, with his father Billy Mills--moved from Pike to Martin Co 1864-65. Billy became dissatisfied & moved back to Wise Co & died there. Sold farm to "Jump" who lived there.

A letter from C.C. Haynes, Cyclone, WV 3/24/1941; a reply to Rebecca Mills Wheeler's letter of 3/17/1941--

VI
Mills

C.C. Haynes's mother was Millie Haynes, mar. Caleb H. Haynes 1872; lived near Burdine Ky near Jenkins; she died April 1940.

Millie's nephew is Henry Mills of Davenport Ky. C.C.'s uncle: John Mills, lived near Inez, Ky 1941; fought in Rev War (I think he meant Civil War), but dead for some time. (Martin Co Ky)

His grandfather: Billy Mills, lived near Clintwood Va--he died many yrs ago when C.C. Haynes was a small boy. Millie's 2 brothers: Richard Mills of Clintwood Va; Abraham Mills of Iager WV. C.C.'s bro: Frank Haynes, Burdine Ky. C.C.'s cousin: Lilly Fulton, Madison WV (Boone Co WV) formerly of Clintwood Va--County Attorney of Boone Co WV. Wise Co Va Marr Rec--Bk 1 Pg 15 Line 49 Millie Mills 16, b 1856 Wise Co Va, mar. Caleb H. Haynes b 1856 Ky--f & m Wm & Sallie; R.Y. & Susan Haynes--date 10/4/1872.

A letter to Rebecca from Frank M. Haynes, Justice of the Peace, Dist #2, Burdine, Letcher Co Ky--3/19/1940. Frank M. Haynes, Burdine Ky--youngest child in family. His bro: Lum Haynes, living 1940 Cyclone, WV b ca 1870.

His mother: Millie Haynes b 1856--her bro living (CC) living on old farm of Billy's in Ky.

Millie's father: Billy Mills
Millie & Caleb were both 16 when married, in 1872, b 1856 d 1939 at age 88; 3 chil. living:
1) Ellen Haynes Holbrook, Shelby Gap Ky
2) Landon C. Haynes "Lum", McRoberts Ky
3) Frank M. Haynes, Burdine Ky

1850 Pike Co Census:
#769--William Mills 45 b 1805 Va farmer \$600.
Mary 49 b 1801 NC
chil. Columbus 16 b 1834
George 14 b 1836

#770--Wm Thompson 23 b 1827 Va
America 18 b 1832 Ky
Andrew 1 b 1840 Ky

Kozee's "Eastern & SE Ky Pioneer Families"--Rev War Vets settled here in Ky--mentions "Richard Mills"-Pvt. Va Line.

VI
Mills-?

Issue of ? Mills & ? ? ?

I. James Mills b 1800, either Knox or Bledsoe Co Tenn; d 1873 Lee Co Va. bur. Wade Cem. near Olinger Va; mar. (1) ?? ? ? 5 children's names found on Census Rec from this marriage:

- 1) Margaret Mills b 1830 Lee Co Va. mar (1) John Cress-- dau Eliz mar Thos M. Davis--son Samuel Davis; mar (2) John Sarver.
- 2) James W. b 1832--Fife Major in Confederate Army; died on battlefield 1862.
- 3) Elizabeth b 1838, may be "Elliz, wife of Elbert Wells" 7 chil in 1880 Census.
- 4) Parmella b 1841, attended school, "Single" on 1860 C.
- 5) Franklin b 1843--went west with James about 1855 but did not return with him about 1861; James said only that Frank "was in good hands".

Family members have said there were 2 small girls in the 1st family who were taken by other families--prob relatives. Two girls listed on Census Records by the name of Mills, listed in other families, were Jane Mills b 1845, Mary b. 1834. James mar (2) Dicey Napier--10 children.

II. Hugh Mills--I.N. said his Dad had 2 bro. in Missouri.
III. Cass Mills--the other bro. supposed to be in Mo.

IV. Was there a sister "Charity" or sister-in-law?

Item: Wm Henry Mills could be a brother--I have records of his 2 marriages; his dau. "America" was mar. 1848 Pike Co Ky. That record is included in this Book.

From Quaker Records--Benoni Mills mar. Mary Thompson, Guilford Co NC 4/9/1789--chil:

- David b 3/29/1790
- Eli b 10/3/1791
- Charity b 12/22/1793
- James b 11/6/1796
- Peter b 3/2/1798
- Ann b 9/8/1801
- Achsa b 10/24/1804
- Hugh b 6/19/1807

8/4/1789--Benoni & fam govt New Garden MM NC
3/5/1815--" & " rpor dated 2/25/1815
3/3/1817--" & " gct Deep Creek MM NC
10/2/1824--" & " gct Springfield Wayne Co Ind MM
11/1/1817--James & Eli were roct, Deep River MM, 10/6/1817
1/3/1812--" was ruct Springfield Ind MM

VI
Mills

- These are records of Augusta Co & Botetourt Co in Va, before 1800:
- 1769-70: Botetourt Co was formed from the southern part of Augusta Co.
 1774: Wm Mills named on list of Grand Jurors, a Court for Botetourt Co 11/8/1774
 1779: Wm Mills named on Jury, Court, 3/12/1779
 1783: James Mills, recommended to the Governor "as a fit person to act as an Ensign in the Militia of the County"-- Court, 5/9/1783
 1784: John Mills, at a Court, Botetourt Co. 3/8/1784, Pat Lockhart qualified as Sheriff of the County, with John Mills & others as sureties.
 1785: Hugh Mills--WILL of: probated May, 1785; names in his Will--brothers John, Blaney, & John's son Hugh.
 1786: Capt. John Mills; "Directed to apply to Col. James Cullary for weights for the Inspector at Crow's Warehouse in this County"--Court, 10/11/1786
- Augusta Co Va--
 1751: Wm Mills, power of attorney to John Mills, allowed to "remain for further proof"--Court, 11/29/1751
 1763: Wm Mills, "late of Augusta Co, by attorney John Mills, of Lunenburg, to Wm Graham, etc---"
 1773: John Mills, son of Wm, 1/8/1773
 1785: Robert Mills, WILL of, Probated May, 1785, names: Wife----Susannah Mills
 Nephew---John Mills
 Bro, John's children; Alexander, Robert, Wm.
 Bro. Wm's son.

These were taken from Chalkley's Augusta Co Rec; Sumner's Southwest Va; and "Over the Mountain Men".

VI
Mills

Mills--Birth & Death Records, New Garden MM:

John Mills dau. of Wm & Jane Millikan
 Sarah Mills, b 1/24/1762
 chsSamuel b 9/23/1763
 Jane b 11/7/1765
 Abigail b 12/29/1767
 Wm b 1/19/1770

The following names & Birth dates of additional children, John & Sarah Mills are (from records of Center MM:

Mary b 6/3/1772
 John b 7/30/1774
 Zachariah 10/13/1776
 Ruth b 2/23/1779 d 2/23/1779
 Alice b 4/18/1780
 Lydia b 1/1/1784
 Rachel b 4/25/1786

The dates of the deaths of John & Sarah Mills in the rec. of Lost Creek MM Tenn are as follows:

John Mills Sr died 3/6/1815
 Sarah Mills, wife of John Sr. died 4/9/1826

Pg 100--Ruben Mills

Ocilia Mills died 12/21/1775
 Sarah b 8/2/1774 d 6/21/1775
 Elizabeth b 6/12/1775

Pg 165--Solomon Hiatt Mills, son of Micajah & Mary
 Pg 978--Deep Creek MM, NC, pg 42.

Eli Mills b 10/3/1791--son of Benoni & Mary

Rebecca Mills b 4/1/1787

Abigail b 7/17/1823

Mary Ann b 11/3/1824

James b 4/12/1826

Sarah b 10/10/1827 d 1856 (from p. 42)

Ruth b 3/14/1833

Pg 993--Mills, 1812, ll. 3; James Mills rct Springfield MM, Wayne Co Ind (near Richmond)

1817, 8, 2; Benoni & fam. rct Deep Rly NC MM (dated 1817, 3, 3)

1817, ll. 1; Eli & James rct Deep River MM (dated 10/6/1817)

1824, 10, 2; Benoni & fam. gct Springfield MM Wayne Co Ind.

Pg 1035--Mills--in Bush River MM; recr--

1794, ll. 29; James & chil; Wm, John, Isaac, Jane, Sarah, David

1802, 9, 25; James & w Lydia & chil--gct Westland MM Washington Co Pa rem near Miami River O (no. of Dayton); there are other records of this fam. in Ohio--Hinshaw.

Pg 42; Eliz. Mills d 9/9/1774, age 60 yrs (b 1711).

VI
Mills

More Quaker Records (Hinshaw)

Newgarden MM:
Pg 21-Henry Mills

Hannah Mills
chil: Moses b 11/4/1743 d 8-1759
Sarah b 8/17/1745
Margaret b 10/27/1747 d 10-1759
Aaron b 12/22/1749
Hannah b 8/25/1752
Hur b 2/24/1755
Charity b 4/25/1758
Joshua b 2/14/1761 s 8-1762
Ruth b 9/8/1763
Rebeckah b 0/1/1765

Mrs. Thomas Hogan Daly (Lenore Hunt)
320 East Fifth St. Mount Carmel, Illinois
11/10/1939

She answered a letter of inquiry from Rebecca Mills Wheeler; she had access to Quaker Records & said "I have a Hugh Mills, who, in the 1850's came from Ohio & settled in Rich-ard Co which adjoins this. That record, which I can send you, is from an Illinois Atlas published in the 1870's". Lenore Hunt Daly is "descended from Sarah Mills who mar. Wm Hunt a Quaker Minister; Sarah Mills was a dau. of Wm. Mills. These maybe came from Grayson Co Va, Bedford Co or Campbell Co. They traveled first to Tenn. then to southern Illinois. She says the first Mills in her line of the family was John--Tradition says that he & a Harrold (I don't know if she means Harrold Mills or a man with the last name of Harrold)--came from England & wore out a crosscut saw on the first buildings in Philadelphia. John (1st or 2nd) went to Winchester Va & there his children married into the Cook, Wheeler, Bond & other families. She said she had interesting & authentic records of John Mills of this per-iod. (I have read 2 or 3 places where John Mills had patent-ed a house called, I think, "Cloverhouse"--and Rebecca also had found mention of this house--she made a note of it in one of her small notebooks). At the time of the French & Indian Wars--opposed to war, many of these families moved on to the Carolinas. Almost a Century later, many of them, opposed to slavery came on to the "Northwest Territory" (Ohio, Ind, Ill, Kansas, & Missouri)--among these were many of the Hunts, Mills, Beals, etc. If "our" James was from John Mills who mar. a Beals, you are descended from Wm. Clayton, 1st Acting Governor of Pa, & one of the two 1st Judges of Philadelphia. She had the Clayton line back several generations in Eng. Wm was a cousin of Sir Jasper Clayton who came to Delaware & was ancestor of the Va. Claytons. Signed--Lenore Hunt Daly.

"Cloverhouse" is incorrect--the correct name "Cloverdale".

VI
Mills

1850 Russell Co Va:

#1390: George Mills
Polly
chil: Barney I. 17
Margaret A. 19
Elvira 17
Sina 16
Julia A. 14
Eliz. M. 9
Eli M. 7
Larkin V. 4
Delila E. 3
Frederick 8/12

(None of the usual Mills names, except Margaret & Eliz. from our families.)

An Inquiry in H.W. Mills's Lettergram from Washington DC 1940: "Rev. David Mills b 1791 of NC, mar. Jane Rowe Coppedge (1795-1863) of Va to Tenn later to Ark where he d 1865-had son Wm. Mills 1822-1874".

1790 NC Census: MILLS--
Aaron-110; Amos-590; Anthony-426; Anthony-982; Asis-1114;
Benjamin-313; Benjamin-615; Bethiah-1183; Daniel-1197;
David-861; David-1109; Edward-1263; Eliz.-1221; Frederick-
922; George-857; George-1018; Hardy-1222; Henry-911; Henry-
922; Isaac Jr-921; Isaac Sr-921; Jacob-1111; James-583;
James-857; James-924; James-1197; Jane-313; Jesse-1072;
John-241; John-317; John-361; John-426; John-762; John-
921; Jonathan-1018; Joseph-590; Joshua-798; Joshua-798;
Mathew-986; Micaiah-939; Naman-533; Nasby-924; Nasby Sr-
921; Nasby Jr-921; Penelopy-1154; Reubin Jr 574; Reubin Sr-
590; Roley-304; Robert-1281; Sam'l-a045; Sarah-858; Thos-
470; Thomas-1112; William-313; Wm-857; Wm-1009; Wm-1972;
Wm-1229; Wm-1280; Wm.Jr-922; Wm Sr-922.

VI
Mills

WILBUR MILLS

Some family members have felt that Congressman Wilbur Mills is closely related to our branch of Mills's so I've looked into this the closest connection possible would be, I think, through ancestors of James Mills b 1800 Tenn. I have been told--& it's also in Rebecca's notes of 1940--that 2 brothers of James's "went west" & it was believed their names were Hugh & Cass Mills. Their destination was thought to be Missouri or Texas. Since Wilbur Mills was from Ark., we hoped he might provide us with a missing link. I wrote him in Dec. of 1976 & received a very nice note, included in this book of mine, saying he had an Uncle Hugh who died at age 80--he didn't mention the year of his death. I do feel however, this Hugh was much too young to be a brother of James b 1800. In the Knoxville Tenn records I searched, a Hugh Mills mar. Polly Moffit 2/26/1799; also John N. Mills mar. Jane Walker 10/16/1833; Martha Mills mar. Daniel Forister(?) 3/22/1827. But Wilbur's lineage is this, Wilbur Daigh Mills b 1909 mar. Clarice Billingsley His father: Ardra Pickens Mills b 1882 Abbeville Miss., mar. Abigail Lois Daigh 1907-08, Pullaski Co Ark--sons Wilbur & Roger.

His father: James Alderson Mills b Oxford Miss 1855 mar. Martha Craig

His father: Eliza Alderson b 1819, d 1885 mar. Annie, Monroe, Wm Miller Mills, John Franklin, James A., Dovie Eugenia, & Ollie.

His father: James Mills, supposedly came to Lancaster Pa from Scotland via Ireland with 2 brothers; his wife's name prob ? Granderson-had 7 boys & 2 girls, only known names being Jas. Granderson & Geo. Washington Mills who mar. ? Dorcas-0 chil; lived Charlotts NC.

James Alderson Mills & Martha Craig had sons James Hugh Mills who mar. Manilla Porter, & Ardra Pickens who married Abbie Daigh. This James Hugh is the "Uncle Hugh" who died at age 80 that Wilbur Mills mentioned. This Uncle Hugh probably was born ca 1880, too late to possibly be our Hugh Mills.

There is another Mills who served in Congress--Roger Charles Mills of Texas. Speaker of House of Rep., Judge Baylor in Ky, a cousin of his. See Ramsey's "Annals of Tenn" & "Tenn Cousins" by Acklin. In "Tenn Cousins", County of Bledsace was est. 1807 out of Roane Co Territory.

Wilbur Mills's daughter Martha sent me the Family Linage of her Dad for which I am grateful; so far, no connection to my family.

Congress of the United States
Senate of Representatives
Washington, D.C. 20515

December 23, 1976

Mrs. Margaret Mills Praxler
558 Shadybrook Drive
Burrillona, West Virginia 26226

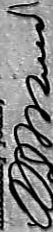
Dear Mrs. Praxler:

Thank you so very much for your lovely Christmas card along with your letter with regard to the research you are doing on the Mills family.

I had an Uncle Hugh who died at age 80, however, I do not know whether or not he is the person to which you make reference. Unfortunately, I do not remember a relative by the name of Cass. Needless to say, I regret I cannot be of more assistance but hopefully this small bit of information will be of some help.

With best wishes for a Happy Holiday Season, I

Sincerely yours,


 Wilbur D. Mills

WDM/ld

VI
Napier-?

Issue of William Napier & ? ? :

I. Dicey Napier b 1830 Ky (prob Harlan Co); mar. (1) about 1845, 46, or 47, to James Mills b 1800 Tenn (prob Knox Co); 10 chil--all born Lee Co Va; lived Turkey Cove, Big Stone Gap. Mar. (2) 1877-Jan. 20th--to James Shepherd, widower; 0 chil. He was son of Sampson Shepherd. James Mills died 1873. Dicey died 1878--she was buried on Wellens Ridge next to her 2nd husband.

II. William Napier b 1832

1850 Russell Co Va Census Record lists a family that I wonder if might not be Dicey's family---
#1252 William Neiper 42 b 1808 NC farmer
Rhoda 43 b 1807 Smyth Co Va
chil: Francis C. 15 b 1835
James M. 14 b 1836
Sarah Ann 12 b 1838
Drusilla 10 b 1840
John W. 9 b 1841
Wm. H. H. 8 b 1842
George W. 5 b 1845
Thompson 2 b 1848

The #II-William Napier, above, would not be right in this case since they have a "William H. H." listed in this 1850 Record as born 1842.

From "Ky Land Warrants",

Wm. Napier 50 acres Bk 0-2 Pg 189 Date of Survey: 9/18/1898 Harlan Co Ky, Watercourse-Glover Fork

Wm. Napier 200 a. Bk G-2 Pg 228 Survey Date: 10/24, 1834 Bullitt Co Ky; Watercourse-Rolling Fk.

Other Harlan Co Napiers:

James & Patrick 50 a. Bk V P.192-4/5/1827-Cumberland R. 50 a. " V 193--"Mill Creek
" " " V 194-4/4/1827--" "

Patrick Napier 50 a. " A-2 503-II/30/1829-4 Mile Cr. Perry Co Ky is near Harlan--Patrick 50 a. 1843 Br. Burnt Fk. Knox Co Ky--Harlan Co was once part of Knox; there's even a very small place near Harlan named "Bledsoe"!

Edward Napier 50 a. 1819 Fork of Cumberland River.

From Vol II by Hattie Muncy Bales--"Early Settlers of Lee Co Va etc"--Harlan Co Ky Deeds. Book A: "30 June 1822--Patrick Napier of Lee Co, State of Va to William Napier of Harlan Co....for \$100...land in Harlan Co, lying on Poor Fork of Cumberland River above where Wm Fletcher now lives; 50 acres being part of land granted to John Gass by the Commonwealth of Ky, containing 2321 1/2 a, bearing date 7 February in the year 1801...PAGE 51.

Attest: John Noe Patrick Napier (Seal)

VI

Issue of John H. Stallard & Nancy Eunice Newberry; Stallard-Newberry
(b 1799 d 1872) (b 1806 d 1867)
(married 1823)

I. Haselton Stallard b 2/3/1824 Va mar Susannah Lawson; ch:
1) Samuel R. Stallard b 1847 mar Eliza J. ? b 1852 Va
2) Malinda C. S. b 1849 4) Cyrus H. b 1854
3) Wm B. b 1852 5) Nancy E. b 1858
There's a "Haselton Stallard Cem" at Dry Fork, Wise Co Va where several family members have been buried; Haselton d 8/6/1906.

II. Samuel Stallard b 6/16/1825.

III. Robert Stallard b 5/18/1827 d 12/28/1845.

* IV. Cyrus H. Stallard b 6/1/1829 Scott Co Va d 2/26/1890
Wise Co Va; mar 1854 Margaret "Peggy" Addington b 6/29/1836
Scott Co Va d 1903; bur Haselton Stallard Cem, Dry Fork, Wise Co Va. 14 chil.

1) Martha Jane S. b 8/30/1851 d 11/25/1851.

2) John H. S. b 6/6/1853 d 1890 mar Una Buchanan.

3) Verlina E. S. b 9/4/1855 mar James J. Buchanan.

4) Andrew Jackson S. b 12/5/1857 mar Jane Evans-

5) Cyrus H. S. Jr b 1/17/1860 mar Lucy Lawson.

6) Frances Elizabeth S. b 3/26/1862 d 8/9/1929 mar James M. Evans b 12/12/1860 d 10/19/1939; 13 chil.

a) Lon Evans b 1874 h) Shaw Evans b 1884

b) Harve Evans b 1875 i) George Evans b 1887

c) James Evans b 1877 j) Celia Evans b 1888

d) Wina Evans b 1878 k) dau b 1886

e) John Evans b 1879 l) Reuben Evans b 1891

f) dau b 1880 m) Allford Evans b 1894

g) Ode Evans b 1882
7) Haselton Harmon S. b 11/5/1864 mar Hannah Carter; one son mar Kate Eagle.

* 8) Sarah Louise S. b 3/19/1867 d 4/20/1947; mar Isaac

Newton Mills on 12/24/1886; 13 chil (see IV Gen.)

9) Rosey M. S. (twin) b 8/24/1869 d 1/20/1872

10) Clisemore S. (twin) b 8/24/1869 d 8/24/1869

11) Henry Wilson S. b 10/31/1872 mar (1) Mary ?

(2) 1926 Eliz Thompson, Boyd Co Ky Bk 91 Pg 91 P-333.

12) George M. S. b 12/25/1874 mar Martha ?

13) William E. S. b 1/25/1877 mar Betty Collins.

14) Logan L. S. b 4/20/1879--Logan fell under a car, cut his head off. Had a wife Samantha, 2 children.

V. Hesteran S. b 2/14/1892 mar (1) ? Holbrook; (2) James Hillman, died 1867 of TB, age 35.

VI. Elizabeth S. b 8/28/1833 mar James Monroe Hillman b 1891 d 1883 (he later mar Mary Ann ? b 1842; Elizabeth d 2/1/1868).

VI

VII. John B. Stallard b 2/3/1838 Scott Co Va; mar Mary Eliz. McLaughlin b 1838 Russell Co Va, dau of Israel and Eliz. McLaughlin--1870 Census lists child.
 1) George H. b 1860 4) Henry Stallard
 2) Hester Stallard 5) Israel Stallard
 3) Robert Stallard
 Wise Rec Wise Co Va, Bk 1 Pg 2 Line 64 Nov 1858, one of Wise Co's 1st recorded marriages.

VIII. Harmon Benton Stallard b 7/27/1841 (Uncle Benton grunted all the time, always saying "Aye, Law, Sally, if you felt as bad as I do!"; mar (1) Mahala Dingsus; (2) Sarah Castille. 1880 Dickenson Co Va #193; Harmon

IX. Frances Elmira Stallard b 10/8/1845 d 5/4/1915; mar Covey Holbrook.

1850 Scott Co Va: 1870 Wise Co: 1880 Dickenson Co Va:
 Haselton A. 23 Haselton S. 45 Haselton 54
 Susannah 21 Susannah 43 Susan 53
 Samuel 3
 Malinda 1

1860 Scott Co Va:
 John B. Stallard 22
 Mary 20
 George H. 3/12 38
 John A. Wolfe 25
 Rosa J. 25
 Mahala M.J. 4

1880 Dickenson Co Va:
 C.H. Stallard 51
 Margaret 43
 Frances 18
 Haselton 15
 Sarah L. 13
 Henry W. 7
 George 5
 Wm. E. 3
 Logan 1

1880 Dickenson Co Va:
 Cyrus Stallard 26
 Jane 5
 Struben 4
 Andrew H. 2

VI
 Addington-Hutchinson

Verlina
 Hutchinson
 Addington
 (b 1818 d 1897)

Andrew
 Jackson
 Addington
 Sr

(b 1815)

VI
Addington-Hutchinson
Issue of Andrew Jackson Addington Sr & Verlina Hutchinsons
(b 1815)

I. Margaret (Peggy) Addington b 6/29/1836 Scott Co Va mar 3/15
8/29/1850 Scott Co to Cyrus H. Stallard b 1829 d 1903 Wise
Co Va; 14 chil (see V Gen.).

II. George Hopkins Addington b 1842 Scott Co Va mar 3/15
1859 Sarah B. Dinkus who d 12/10/1906; George, a Union
soldier, enrolled 6/4/1863 at Louisa Ky, became a Private,
Co F 39th Ky Vol Inf--21 yrs old; 1 child:
1) A. J. Addington b 1860

III. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Addington b 4/9/1846 Scott Co Va
d 8/15/1923 Scott Co; mar 9/15/1863 Martin Van Buren Wolfe
b 8/14/1840 Scott Co Va d 4/1/1906, son of Jacob Wolfe &
Jael Stallard, parents of Rev. A. J. Wolfe who died Nov
1940; 11 chil.

1) Andrew Jackson Wolfe b 8/4/1864 Scott Co Va d 11/26
1940; mar (1) Dora Fulton; (2) Fiora Carter
2) George H. Wolfe b 3/5/1866, a twin, d 3/15/1866 of
whooping cough.

3) Jacob M. Wolfe b 3/5/1866, twin, d whooping cough.
4) Emily Melvina Wolfe b 6/9/1867 lived Coeburn; mar
12/10/1896 Lafayette Cox.

5) Louisa Va. Wolfe b 9/15/1869 mar 12/6/1900 Bill Long
b 12/10/1854; Louisa d 10/16/1934.

6) John Marion Wolfe, MD, b 10/4/1871 lived Jacksonville
Ill; mar 10/25/1899 Bertha Ogles, Dr Wolfe d 2/23/1934.

7) Geneva Nevada Wolfe b 12/12/1873 mar John G. Cox on
5/2/1902; Geneva d 5/14/1915.

8) Mollie Wolfe b 3/7/1875 d in infancy.
9) Sallie Verlina Wolfe b 7/16/1877, lived Coeburn Va;
mar Nathan S. Bond on 8/24/1893.

10) Margaret Ellen Wolfe b 2/8/1883 d Morehead Ky 11/5
1972, mar Benjamin Tyre Culbertson on 11/30/1905;
Children of his 1st mar to Laura Ellen Compton:

a) Cecile Faye Culbertson b 7/14/1898 Scott Co Va;
mar Charles Nash; she lives Kingsport Tenn 1978.
(I had a letter from Calif. from the niece of Cecile Cul-
bertson, telling me her Aunt died not too long after we
visited in her home, in 1978. Helen, Norma, & I had gone
to Coeburn and to Bristol Tenn where Aunt Dicey was in
Holston Hosp--Cecile opened her home to us because she was
a very old friend of Aunt Dicey's.)

b) Mark Somers C. b 1/4/1900, lived Pennington Gap Va;
mar (1) Nelly Smith; (2) Laura J. Fugate.

Chil. of Benj. & Maggie Ellen:
a) Benjamin Cline Culbertson b 8/10/1907 lived Penning-
ton Gap, Scott Co; mar Va. DeVore; he d 1/8/1965.

VI
Addington-Hutchinson
b) Margaret Ruth C. b 7/22/1909 Dunganon; lives 1978
Kingsport Tenn; mar 3/23/1931 Truly Marion Carter. Chi.
1-Peggy Louise b 1931 mar Cecil A. Taylor, live
Whittier Calif; Peggy, Family Historian; son:
Robert Clark Taylor b 1966.

2-Patsy Ruth b 1934; 3-Catherine Faye b 1935;
4-Charles David b 1938; 5-Eliz. Ann b 1942; &
6-Mary Caroline b 1942

Truly Marion Carter's parents were Ervin Garrett
Carter & Sally Va. Duncan.

c) Charles Leonard C. b 6/17/1911; mar 6/13/1940
Alice Eliz. Nicoll; lives Willows Calif, 1978.

d) Eliza Elizabeth C. b 11/22/1915 mar Luther Jayne
6/6/1940; lives Morehead Ky, 1978.

11) Louis DeWitt Wolfe b 5/11/1886 d 1941; mar Lillian
Newcomer on 5/1/1920; lives Moncure NC 1978.

IV. Andrew Jackson Addington Jr b 1850 mar 1/9/1867 Sarah
Anne Ramey b 1849 dau of John & Marina Ramey; Marr Rec in
Reg II PG 24 Line 4 (must be Scott Co Va). 15 chil;
One dau. Laura mar. Lamford Hutchinson.

One son Albert had a son John Addington of Los Angeles.
V. John H. Addington b 1852 mar 8/5/1877 Mariah D. Ramey.

VI. Solomon Addington b 1854.

VII. Verling Addington b 1858 mar 7/17/1878 Frederick
Miller.

Later, the Addingtons left Scott Co Va to go to Elliott Co
Ky.

Item: Some of the Addington ancestors were Quakers.
1850 Scott Co Va;
#1513-Andrew 35 b 1815 Va farmer \$500.

Verlina 32 b 1818
ch: Margaret 14 1836
George H. 8 1842
Eliz. 4 1846

1860 Scott Co Va;
#731-A.J. Addington 45 b 1815 Va \$3000, \$1000.
chil. Eliz. 14 b 1846 1860 Scott Co Va,
A.J. Jr 10 b 1850 #33-George 18 \$100, \$122.
John 8 b 1852 Sarah 19
Solomon 6 b 1854 ch: Andrew J. 3/12
Verlina 2 b 1858

1880 Johnson Co Ky Census #302; A.J. Addington 20 b 1860 V,
hired to work on farm.

VI
Thompson-?

Issue of ?
(Parents of Granville Thompson b 1821 Va.)
(f & m b Va)

Uncle Bert Thompson at age 94 told my cousin James Thompson Jr and wife Becky that Granville had a son Andy; it's possible Andy was not a son but a brother. The 1850, 1860, & 1870 Lawrence Co Ky Census Records show these children: Abigail b 1845, Lavena b 1847, Hester Ann b 1849, John b 1851, Julia A. b 1853, & Mary M. b 1857.

From these Census Records, the son's name of John suggests that he may have been named for a parent; the only other relative remembered of Granville's is the one named "Andrew"--this gives another name to watch for in searching for Granville's parents.

Granville's daughter Hester mar. 1870 R.H. Billups at the home of George Thompson--who was he? A witness at one of the weddings was David Thompson--who was he? Here are some other Census Records:

1870 Lawrence Co Ky lists Andrew Thompson b 1820 Ky Va. Census Records of some Thompsons:

1830 Lee Co James, Margaret, Patsey, John, Francis, Henry, Isaac, Wm, Shepherd, James, Wm, & Jonathan.

1840 Scott Co: Alfred T. 20-30, wife 20-30, 2 chil. Granville was 18 at that time.

1850 Russell Co: #204--Rolling T. (prob. Rowland) 27 b 1823 Malinda 25

Hugh 2 & George 11/12
James Thompson 65 b 1785 Gilles Co
1850 Russell Co #331--Thomas T. 48 b 1802 Floyd Co Va
Melia 45

#248--Jacob T. 27 b 1823 Russell Co
#139--John H. T. 36 b 1814 Pittsylvania Co
Jane 20 b 1830 Russell Co

Lucinda 2 & Nancy 10/12

another John T. listed; 45 b 1805 Russell Co Va, \$1500.

1st Census of Ky 1790 (Tax List);

Mason Co--THOMPSONS: Howard, Pine, Wm, & Andrew.

Mason consisted of parts of: Pike, Floyd, Martin, Johnson, Magoffin, Morgan, Lawrence, Elliott, Rowan, Carter, Boyd, Greenup---

Bourbon Co at that time consisted of Harlan, Letcher, Pike, Knott, Perry, Leslie, Breathitt, Magoffin, Morgan, Bath, & others.

1810 Tax List Floyd Co Ky: THOMPSONS--Andrew, John, James, Richard, & Iectius.

A suggestion: Check early WILLS of Lawrence Co Ky.

VI
Thompson-?

In Kozee's "Eastern & SE Ky":

Andrew Thompson mar. Sally Daniels 5/20/1839

Andrew J. Thompson mar. Mary Jane Spencer 9/10/1850

John Thompson mar. Nancy Messer 10/16/1837

" " " " Eliza Muirhead 1/22/1837

" " " " Abigail Webb 12/20/1849

" " " " Jane F. Chapman 2/27/1857

George Thompson mar. Mary Lambert 12/4/1827

" " " " (no name) 6/30/1825

In one Lawrence Co Census, George & Mary Thompson had a son Granville b 1858.

More Va. Census Records:

1820 Tazewell Co Va:

John Thompson-1 Male under 10, 1 Female under 10

1 Male 10-16 1 Female 16-26

2 Males 16-18

1 Male 18-26

1 Male 26-45

George Thompson-1 Male under 10, 2 Females under 10

1 " " 10-16 2 " " 10-16

1 " " 16-45 1 " " 26-45

William Thompson-3 Males under 10, 2 Females under 10

1 Male 26-45 1 Female 26-45

1 " " 45 & over

(10 Non-white Males--in other words--slaves)

James Thompson-3 Males under 10, 1 Female under 10

2 " " 26-45 1 " " 26-45

(13 non-white, or slaves)

Archibald Thompson-2 Males 10-16, 1 Female under 10

2 " " 16-26 1 " " 10-16

1 Male 26-45 1 " " 16-26

1 " " 26-45 1 " " 26-45

(4 non-white Males--slaves)

1850 Russell Co Va:

#572--George Thompson 51 b 1799 Va

Elizabeth 34 b 1816 Va

chil: James, Samuel, Nancy, Mary

1850 Lee Co Va Roll 955

#484--Mm T. 29 b 1821 Va \$1000.

Mary 26 b 1824

chil: Ann 9

Francis M. 8

Winney 4

Servilla 8

1850 Scott Co Va: Joshua Thompson 41 b 1809 Va.

Joseph Thompson 55 b 1795 Va

Jane 21, Ann 19, etc.

VI

Issue of ? ? (Is this Wm. Elswick & Nancy?) b 1813. Elswick-?

I. Henry Elswick b 1830 Ky mar. Matilda (maybe Bryant?) b 1813.
8/8/1856, Pike Co Ky; Kozee's "Pioneer Families in Ky"
lists "H. Elswick-M. Bryant, 1856".

1860 Pike Co Ky Census Roll 392:

Henry Elswick 30 b 1830 Ky
Matilda 21 b 1839 "
Kate 3 b 1857 "
Nancy 6/12 b 1859 " (Dec)

Elswicks I have found:

1872-Eliz. Elswick mar. Josiah Marcum at Wm. Elswicks--
witnesses John Thompson & Jesse Lyon. (Jesse Lyon mar.
6/1/1837 Polly Wellman). I remember my Mother speaking of
Wellmans-I wonder if they're related to us, or were close
friends; probably some of the family knows.

1884-(11/12) Eliz. Elswick 20, 1st Marr, b Lawrence Co Ky
Marr Bk 8 to Stephen Skeens at John Thompson's, witnesses
John & Nancy Thompson.

1857-Kozee's also lists "A. Jackson Elswick" mar. that yr
12/24 to Sarah McCarthy, Pike Co Ky.

1880-Boyd Co Ky Census lists Wm. Elswick 67 b 1813, f & m
b Va, wife Nancy 60 b 1820 Ky with children: Daniel 22,
his wife Nannie 20 b 1860 Ky & child Minnie 1 b 1878 Ky.
I found their Marr Rec elsewhere, listing her maiden name-
Nancy Jobe-married 1878.

1837-Floyd Co Ky Tax List, Pg 77: Elswick, Bradley;

Bryants; David, James O. & Stephen
Johnson Co Ky Deaths WW I, Bud Elswick
Letcher Co Ky Marr: Jacob Elswick & Sanders 3/12/1846 by
A. Cantrill.

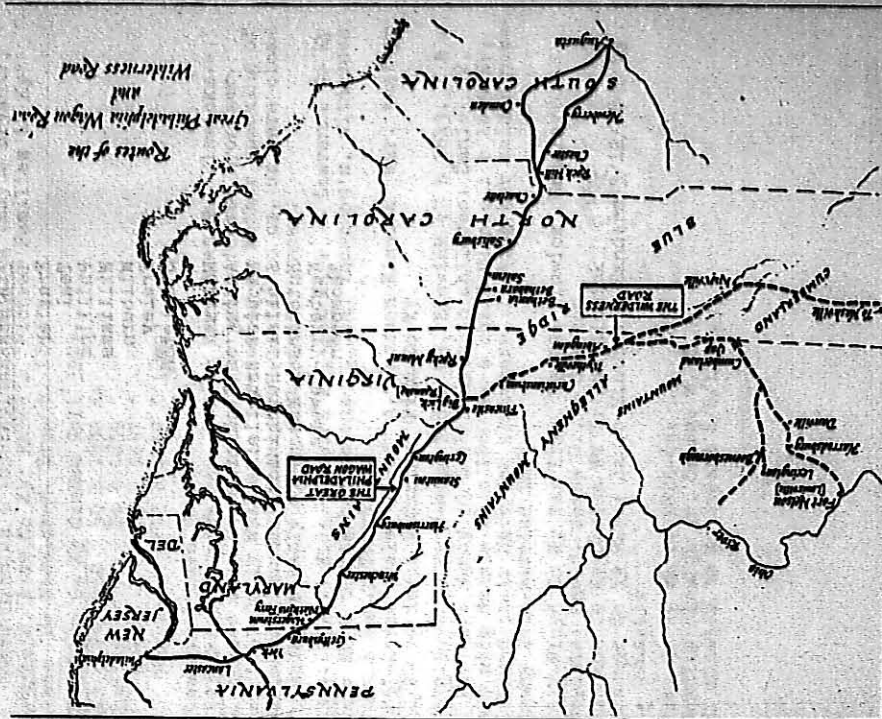
Pike Co Ky Marr. 1822-65;

Bradley Elswick Jr, George W. B. ;
H. Elswick to M. Bryant 8/8/1856.

VII

7th GENERATION:

Frazier
Teal
Phillips
Williams
Wilburn
Fraleay
Stapleton
Mills
Addington-Stallard
Mappier-Brumfield
Stallard-Hutchinson
Hutchinson-Mason
Newberry-Powers
Thompson



The Men Who Tamed the Appalachians

By Parkes Howe, Jr.

When the heroes of the American Revolution are celebrated in the next few years, let's not forget the pioneers who settled the Appalachians and held it against the Indians and the British. From a mere trickle in 1791, a stream of Scotch-Irish and Germanic settlers crept into a flood after Daniel Boone hacked his Wilderness Trail into the Kentucky territory in 1775. American independence owes something to them, too.

Compared to the first permanent English settlement of Virginia in 1607, the backwoods pioneers were late-comers. But few European emigrants to early America faced more rugged terrain or more deadly Indians than the families who traversed the Great Wagon Road from Pennsylvania southward to Georgia in the half-century before Lexington and Concord.

To follow their odyssey, glance at a map of the Atlantic coastal States. Beyond a narrow coastal shelf, the Appalachians form a sheer barrier from Pennsylvania southward to Georgia. Few European settlers braved its heights to look westward into the Indian "dark and bloody land" in English America's first century. For the first half of the 18th century, it looked as though the Ohio and Mississippi valleys would go to the French, using Louisiana and the Great Lakes as gateways.

Then, about 1770, came the landing of the Appalachians. It is one of history's fortunate ac-

idents that Germanic and Scotch-Irish farmers began to emigrate to Pennsylvania and Delaware as word of William Penn's policy of religious toleration spread in Europe. So it was that shiploads of farmers and small craftsmen from Northern Ireland and from Wurttemberg, Switzerland, Baden, and Hildesheim, Palatinates, Alsace, and Hellesse crossed the Atlantic to land at Philadelphia or New Castle, looking for cheap land.

Pennsylvania's narrow coastal plain had been largely pre-empted by the Quakers, so the newcomers moved westward. First around Lancaster and then around York and Gettysburg, the Scotch-Irish formed a trail toward the mountains, turning south into Maryland, and gradually moving across the upper Potomac, at first fording the river at a narrow point, but later traveling ahead a small ferry piloted by Ewan Watkins or his successors. (Today's Williamsport is near the site.)

Once in Virginia, land patents became cheaper. But, the danger from Indians was ominous. The lips of the Five Nations (the general name for the Iroquois) pointed southward through the Valley of Virginia, along New Market, and Harrisonburg—called "The German Tract"—and Staunton, Lexington, Flacastle, and Christiansburg—known as "The Irish Tract."

To make the Appalachians safe for white men, a treaty was signed by the governors of Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, and New York with Iroquois chiefs at Lancaster in 1744. There the trusting trader gave up their Great Warriors' Path to the whites in return for a paltry lot of clothing, English currency, beads, and liquor.

Fired by the danger of Indian attack the Warriors' Path soon came to be known as the Great Wagon Road to the South. Over bottom lands where Indians had once slaughtered buffalo, new waves of settlers came southward through the vast forests that covered the mountains. Many early families traveled on foot or horseback. Then, as the road was slowly widened, others came in wagons built by Germans at Conestoga or other Pennsylvania settlements along the way.

Traveling from sunup to sundown, the pre-revolutionary traveler covered about 30 miles a day. Thus wagon stops grew up. A day's journey below Gettysburg the new name Martinsburg originally in Virginia and now in West Virginia. Then, in the Valley of Virginia, followed Winchester, Woodstock, New Market, and Harrisonburg—called "The German Tract"—and Staunton, Lexington, Flacastle, and Christiansburg—known as "The Irish Tract."

In the 1700's, boundaries were chosen often in this manner:
 "Surveyed for John Blackmore 510 acres of land lying in Fincastle County on the North side of Clinch River on both sides of Stony Creek (agreeable to an order of council of the 16 December 1773) and part of the Loyal Company Grant and bounded as follows:

'Beginning at a lynn on the North side of the River, thence N. 40 W 19 poles to a dogwood and white oak on the hillside N 39 E 77 to a hickory N 47 E 72 to a hickory N 69 E 75 to two hickories N 32 E 85 to a beech N 61 W 76 to a white oak N 42 W 115 to a soperel tree on a flat N 44 E 50 to a hickory N 5 W 59 to a beech----'

An excellent book to read to get a better understanding of the people and the times, read "The Frontiersmen" by Allan W. Eckert, published by Little, Brown & Co, 1967.

VII
 Frazier

Issue of ? Frazier & ? ? ?
 (Is this Solomon, b 1773 Va)

My research on this family continues, from James H. Frazier b 1803, back.

1800 Va Tax List: FRAZIER--George, John, Joseph, Solomon, & William.

1790 NC Tax List: FRASER (sher, sier, sure, zier, zier)
 David 51 Jeremlah 33 James 149 Samuel 159
 Thomas 52 Richard 33 James 159 William 160
 Francis 98 John 28 James 175 Alex 12
 George 98 Arthur 88 John 99 Alexander 59
 John 101 John 19 John 174 Daniel 38
 Samuel 101 Ellen 143 Joseph 159 Henry 164
 Thomas 98 Ephraim 92 Mica'ah 122 Isaac 155
 William 101 George 149 Peter 175 Robert 186
 Solomon Frazor 153.

Those Fraziers listed in Census Records who might be brothers of James H.:

Thomas F. b 1797 Va--#1004, 1850 Scott Co Va.
 Lucretia b 1802

James P. 1835
 Phebe B. 1838
 Rebecca 1840
 Elizabeth 1842
 Robert 1846

Henry F. b 1798
 Sarah

Nathan E. 1820
 Solomon 1822
 Sarah 1833
 Catharine 1835
 James 1838

Silas Frazier b 1800 Va--#86

James H. Frazier b 1803-#371

Jeter Frazier b 1808 NC-#983-1860 Scott Co Va
 Eliz. b 1808

Mm Nancy b 1835 George Frazier b 1810
 Nancy b 1836 Nancy b 1832
 Mary J. b 1837 Squire b 1852
 Joshua W. b 1841 Solomon b 1854
 George W. b 1843 Henry b 1855
 Eliza b 1845 Mary b 1857
 Margaret M. b 1847 Ritty b 1859

1840 Scott Co; Solomon--1 Male 50-60; 1 Female 20-30.
 Solomon Frazier in household of
 George & Nancy, age 87 b 1773 Va

VII
Teal

Issue of ? ?

I. John Teal b 1815 mar. Barbara ? b 1821; chil:
Charles b 1846 Manah b 1851 Margaret b 1855
Mary b 1849 Samuel b 1853 Susan b 1858

II. George Washington Teal b 1820 Ky mar. Icy (?) b 1825
Ky; chil:
Mason b 1844 Wm b 1850 James b 1858
Evaline b 1847 Elijah b 1854
George W. Teal may have been born in Pa. He was a wool-
carder in Bath Co Ky. His oldest son G.W. Teal b 1841
was listed head of his own family, 1860 Census.

There were two men named Teal listed born 1823---Howard
Teal living in Owingsville, Bath Co Ky--a wagoner, mar.
to Mary ? b 1820 with chil:
Wm b 1850 Milly b 1854 Monroe b 1859.

Jacob b 1851 Mary b 1857
The other was named Obediah Teal b 1823, mar. Minerva ?
b 1824; chil:
Georgia Ann b 1846 Mary b 1850 Joshua b 1854
Samuel b 1848 Matilda b 1852 Delia b 1856
Manah b 1858

"Over the Mountain Men" by A.L. Worrell mentions a "John
Teal", also Thomas, whose WILL was probated Jan 1824--
named wife Martha, chil:
Henry Teal Johnson Teal John Teal
Betsy Teal Peter Teal Jacob Teal
Also, Adam Teal & wife Mary--dau. mar. 1/19/1791 Caty Teal
to Ephraim Thomas.

1790 NC Tax List: TEAL
Richard Teal 146
Bradbury Teal 146
Emanuel Jr 146 Wm 146
Jacob 146 Wm 146
Lodovick 146 Emanuel Sr 146
Moses 146 Sampson Teal 41

The Teals came from Penn.; a "John TEAL" mentioned as a
witness in Augusta-Botetourt Co 1747.

VII
Phillips

Issue of ? ?

I. Theodore Phillips b 1813 NC mar. (1) ? ? (2) Sarah
Elizabeth King, and (3) Nancy ? b 1824 NC. From Birth
Records, Frankfort Ky State Capitol--Sarah King was the
mother listed for Harvey Phillips b 1855, and Eliza King
the mother of Emily Phillips b 1855--both children born
on Little Sinking Creek, Carter Co Ky. Nancy was the wife
listed with Theodore on 1860 Carter Co Ky Census, and in
1870 Census, Nancy was listed as "Head of Household".

Other "Phillips" listed in Census Records & elsewhere,
looking for brothers & sisters of Theodore----
1870 Powell Co Ky Census lists #1401
Gorr Phillips b 1815 Ky, laborer, \$400.
Sarah
James W. P. b 1845
Wesley b 1848

"Wesley" is a name used for Theodore's grandson so maybe
Gorr Phillips is a relative of Theodore
Another possibility is Jonathan Phillips b 1816 Ky farmer,
\$350. & \$400.--1870 Carter Co.
Wesley Phillips b 1810-20 was in Scott Co Va 1840 Census.

1850 Russell Co Va:
#1415--Lazareth P. 24 b 1826 NC
Elvina 24 b Va

George b 1846

Theodosia 1848 (again the use of children's
names leads one to believe they might be part of our fam.)
#164-Libby Phillips 76 b 1774 NC (could this be the mother
of our "Theodore Phillips" b 1813 NC?)
#652-Labourer P. 56 b 1794 NC

Maria 43 NC

7 children

#700-John P. b 1807 NC, Russell Co Va
Polly b 1808 Russell Co Va

6 chil.

#712-Peggy P. b 1800 NC
#730-John P. b 1827 Russell Co Va
1870 Piketon Ky.

Caswell Phillips b 1827

Vallery b 1834

Sarah b 1852

Emily b 1854

Susan b 1858

Thomas b 1862

1860 Wise Co Va: #361--John Phillips b 1830 NC

Sarah b 1832

Geo. 7, Eliz 5, Wm R 4, Martha 1.

1790 NC Tax List has 141 Phillips listed; 80 on Tn 1820.

VII
Williams-?

Issue of ? ?

I. James Williams b 1787 Va. mar. Sarah ? b 1804; child: Malion b 1828, Silas b 1830. Park, Noah, James-Jr b 1838, Mildred b 1844----

1850 Russell & Scott Co Va;

WILLIAMS,

Samuel b 1813 Martin b 1826 Andrew b 1802

John b 1827 James b 1800 John b 1817

Thomas b 1808 Andrew b 1805

Abraham b 1822 John b 1823

Some born earlier:

Isaac b 1772

Joseph b 1778

James b 1795

Andrew b 1796

1870 Carter Co Ky;

James Williams 83 b 1787 Va James Wms, Jr 22 b 1838

Sarah 66 b 1804 Nancy 21 b 1839

Emily 13 b 1857 Emily V. 3 b 1857

1860 Carter Co Ky;

James 74 b 1786 Va

Sarah 57 b 1803

James 22 b 1838

Mildred 16 b 1844

Nancy 21 b 1839-wife of James Jr.

Emily V. 3 b 1857

VII

Milburn

Issue of ? ?

I. Burrell (Burl) Russell Milburn b 1817 Va mar. 1848 to Catharine Fraley b 1824 Va

Other MILBURNS--looking for parents, brothers, & sisters of Burrell.

Lewis Milburn b 1802 NC & Eliz. b 1801 Tenn--

1850 Russell Co Va;

#495-James Milburn 55 b 1795 Giles Co Va \$800.

Mary 55 b 1795 Russell Co Va

Knox Co Ky Marr Records: Edward Milburn mar. Sarah Benham,

1/23/1803.

1790 NC Index; MILBURN;

James Milburn 20 Isaac Jr 174 John 98 Richard 186

Gideon 174 Isaac Sr 174 Wm 174 Elijah 98

Isaac 174 James 174 Wm Sr 174 Martha 181

Esther 98 John 96 John 98 Zachariah 91

1860 Carter Co Ky;

William Milburn b 1822 Va--"Drek"

Nancy b 1818 Ky--"Splinner"

Wm H. b 1842 Nancy b 1852

Mary A. b 1845 Eliza E. 1855

Robert b 1847 Moses b 1858

Ephraim b 1850

Lewis M. b 1802 (Upper Tygart Dist)

Eliz b 1801

Jepe Milburn b 1823 Tenn

Gully W. b 1828 Tenn

Sealy W. b 1829 Ky

1870 Carter Co Ky;

Patterson M. 50 b 1820 Va

Mary 46 b 1824

Green M b 1852 Va

Henrietta b 1854 "

Eliz. b 1856 "

Wm b 1858 "

1870 Lee Co Va;

Isaac Milburn

1850 Lee Co Va;

Andrew Milburn 42 b 1808 Va \$10,000.

Christina b 1815

Henry 21, Mary 19, John 17, A.J. 15, Eliz 13, Sarah 7.

1850 Russell Co Va;

#533-Charles W. b 1826 Russell Co

Sarah b 1827

Marion R. 8/12 b 1849 Russell Co Va

VII
Fraleley

Issue of ? ?

I. Catharine Fraley b 1824 Va mar. Burrell Russell Wilburn b 1814 Va; mar 11/7/1848 Carter Co Ky; 9 chil. Listed in Census Records;

- 1) Nancy A. Wilburn b 1844
- 2) Sindarilla Wilburn b 1846
- 3) Murry E. Wilburn b 1851
- 4) Kirkus V. Wilburn b 1852
- 5) Ephraim--the name listed on Census but his Grand-daughter said his name was Eppert J. Wilburn b 1854
- 6) Noah L. Wilburn b 1857
- 7) Jeps Wilburn b 1860
- 8) Barbara Wilburn b 1864
- 9) Amanda Wilburn b 1866

I don't know if there was a mistake in the Marriage date but since two of the girls were born before 1848, I'm inclined to think Burrell was mar. before. Sindarilla was born 1846--the next child born 1851--the marriage date to Catharine 1848. Burrell was b 1817, Catharine b 1824.

VII
Stapleton

Issue of ? ?

I. James Stapleton b 1813 Va, mar. Nancy ? b 1814 Va; 7 children in 1850 Census--lived Scott Co Va (Western Dist);

- 1) Sarah Stapleton b 1838
- 2) George W. S. b 1839
- 3) John S. b 1840
- 4) John S. b 1842
- 5) Mm S. b 1844
- 6) Edward S. b 1846
- 7) Samuel S. b 1848
- 8) Patsy S. b 1850

1830 Lee Co Va; Lewis Stapleton, Mm, & George S.

1850 Scott Co Va;
#497-Jacob Stapleton b 1805 Va
Thomas Stapleton b 1800 Va

1800 Va Tax List;

John Stapleton

Joseph S.

Joshua S.

Thomas S. Sr & Jr.

MILLS'S IN THE 1700'S

There were no settlements made West of the Susquehanna River & Blue Ridge before 1720. Mills is one of the first on record interested in settling the territory. In 1728, James Mills with others petitioned the Va. Council for 50,000 acres of land lying on the head branches of the James River extending NW along the Great North Mountain of the Appalachian chain. The record shows John Mills was granted 13,000 acres of land on a branch of the Roanoke River, 1743.

From "Media Research" pamphlet: Among those who served as officers in the Revolutionary War were:

- Capt. James Mills of North Carolina
- Lt. John Mills of Virginia
- Col. John Mills, a Tory leader, executed with 8 others when captured at King Mountain. The year: 1780.

1790 NC Tax List: MILLS:

- | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|
| Aaron 180 | Edward 79 | James 77 | Joshua 44, 195 |
| Amos 155 | Eliz 120 | 148, 154 | Mathew 167 |
| Anthony 50, 133 | Frederick 148 | Jane 189 | Micajah 100 |
| Asea 181 | George 172, 195 | Jesse 119 | Naman 57 |
| Benjamin 65, 189 | Hardy 120 | John 35, | Nasby 148 |
| Bethiah 105 | Henry 146, 148 | 128, 133 | Penelope 34 |
| Daniel 77 | Isaac Sr & Jr | Jonathan | Reuben 152 & 5 |
| David 170, 195 | Jacob 181 | Joseph | Robert 89 |
| Roley 187 | Samuel 176 | Sarah 195 | Thomas 21, 181 |
| Wm 90, 119, 121, 170, 189, 195, Jr 148, Sr 148 | | | |

Robert Mills--a native South Carolinian & well-known architect, was the designer of the Washington Monument as well as a number of other works throughout the country. In 1836 Mr. Mills was appointed the first Federal architect and engineer by Pres. Andrew Jackson.

Ogden Mills is the name inscribed on the front of the National Archives in Washington.

VII
Mills

Searching for Parents, Grandparents--
Ancestors of our "James Mills b 1800 Tenn"
John A. Mills Jr b 1777, lawyer, Ensign in Militia, mar.
Mary ?; chil,

- Sidney Mills mar. 1803 to George Stepp
- Hugh Mills
- Alexander Mills
- Robert Mills
- William Mills

William Mills b 1774--had son John Mills
Blaney Mills b 1769
James Mills b 1783

Hugh Mills--his WILL filed 1785 Botetourt Co Va
Robert Mills--his WILL probated May 1785; wife Susannah; also nephew John Mills

An Ambrose Mills in NC--found in Vol I "Early Settlers of Lee Co Va" (see following page)

Vol I--Hinshaw: Cane Creek Mt. "John Mills mar. Betty Comp-ton (b 3/30/1794) on 6/29/1820

New River History Pg 205--James H. Mills lost arm, NC & Va. Regiments

From Rebecca's notes: the Stone House, now Cloverdale, was patented by John Mills in April 1748--I think in Shenandoah Valley of Va, maybe near Winchester Va--I'm really not sure.

Marquis James's "Andrew Jackson, Border Captain"--tells of a MILLS being killed by Indians in the spring of 1789 at Dunham's Station. Within a few miles of Matchez. (1800, our MILLS thought to be in Knox Co--or maybe Bladusee Lick.)

Floyd Co Ky Mar: George Mills to Molly Crum 5/9/1830 (Aunt Dicey said James' 1st wife was thought to be Sarah Crum

Floyd Co Ky Tax List 10/4/1837 (Pg 77) MILLS: George, Wm, & Thomas Mills.

From publication "Va. Genealogist" Apr/June 1978, Vol 72: Franklin Co 1800 TAX LIST

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------------|
| Mills, Arthur | 1 | (free, tithable) |
| Mills, James Jr | 1 | |
| Mills, William | 1 | --2 horses |
| Mills, James Sr | 2 | --3 |

VII
MILLS

MARY MILLS; time period: 1754-1830/34;

John Stepp, the progenitor of the Stepp family, was found in eastern Va in old Rappahannock Co. In this Stepp Genealogy, heads of families of 8 generations are shown from Va to NC and into Ky:
2nd Generation: Abraham S. mar. Dorothy Moss 1650-1714.
3rd " : Joshua S. Sr mar Martha Coffee 1688-1783.
4th " : John Stepp mar Ann Salmon 1710-1751.
5th " : James S. Sr mar. Lucy Cholston 1733-1794.
6th James Jr born: 1754 d 1830 mar. Mary (Polly) Mills in NC- b 1754 d 1834/39. He settled on Green River NC. At various times he either owned land or lived on Clear Creek in SW NC, in the area now of Polk or Henderson Co. At one time he owned an acreage on Dirbins Creek of the Saluda River in SC.

Mary Mills Stepp was once captured by the Indians and maltreated. She was born in NC & believed to be the dau. of Ambrose Mills. James Stepp Jr was bur. in Red Hill Cem. on the Little Hungry River, Henderson Co NC. Their children born in NC:

- 1) The oldest child, a male, was carried away by the Indians & was never heard of again, b ca 1775.
- 2) John Stepp b 1776
- 3) Wm. Stepp b 1778
- 4) Female b ca 1779
- 5) Female b ca 1780
- 6) Joseph Stepp (1783-1865); mar. Elizabeth Jones
- 7) James Stepp b 1784 mar. Dorothy ? b 1785
- 8) Female b ca 1786
- 9) Female b ca 1788
- 10) Semi-invalid child b ca 1790
- 11) Reuben Stepp b 1795 d 1880; mar. Susan Hicks b 1793

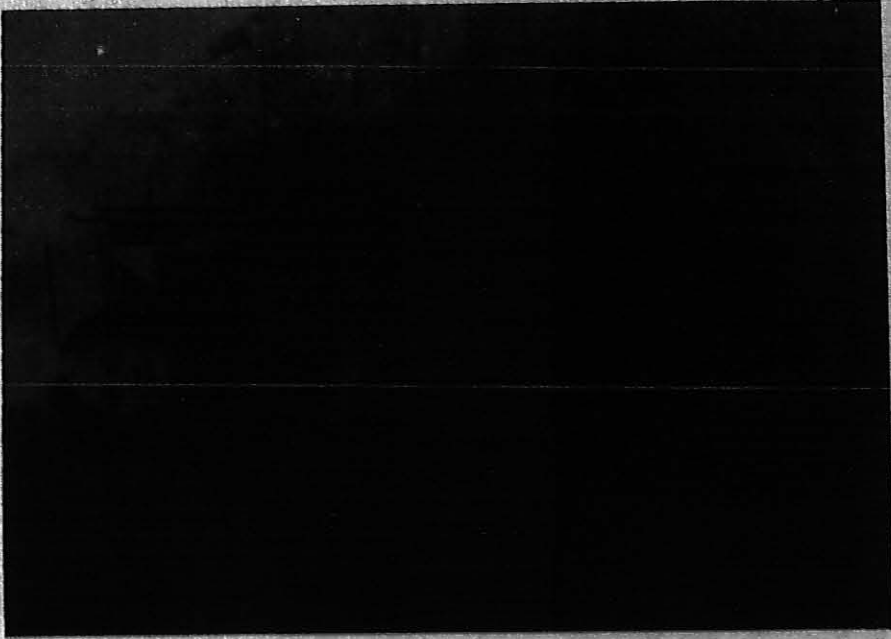
--maybe others--

Members of the Stepp Family at this time--Robert Stepp, with some of his family walked his first trip to Ky from NC. in 1831. He probably came with other parties going into Ky where land was cheap. Relatives came by ox-cart to Ky from NC and settled on Cranks Creek.

This Stepp Family Record with Miss Martha Stepp's name signed to it and signed off with: Harlan Co Gap Ridge, Ky 2/1/1878.

(1803 in Va--Sidney Mills, dau of John A. Mills Jr b 1777, married George Stepp!)

An inquiry in "Va Genealogist" Apr/June 1978 Vol. 72 #2, "Seeking info on desc p Dpl of Richard Ylaiding b 4/26/1768 d Feb 1864 Blount Co Ala--1st w. Milly Mills (1768-1811) 1788, dau of Col. Ambrose Mills, Loyalist? Rutherford Co NC".



VII

Addington--then
Stallard-Addington

Issue of Margaret (Peggy) Addington:
(b 1797 Va.)
then

Issue of Peter Stallard & "Peggy" Addington:
(b 1797 d 1880)

- I. Andrew Jackson Addington Sr (Rev) b 1815 Scott Co Va, mar. 12/28/1833 Scott Co Va Reg 1 Pg 50 Line 13, Verlina Hutchinson on her 15th birthday, 12/12/1818; 11 chill;
- 1) George Hopkins Addington, served as Pvt. in Co F 39th Ky Vol Inf., Union Army, 1863--served 3 years. In at Louisa, Ky--out at Louisville Ky; mar. 3/15/1859 Sarah B. Dingus, he died 5/15/1919; Sarah d 12/10/1906.
- 2) Henderson Addington
- 3) Sizemore Addington
- * 4) Margaret Addington b 1836 mar 8/20/1850 Cyrus Stallard
- 5) Elizabeth Addington mar 8/16/1863 Martin V. Wolfe, parents of Rev. Prof. A.J. Wolfe who mar. Flora Carter lived Big Stone Gap, Va.
- 6) A.J. Addington Jr mar. 1/9/1867 Sarah A. Ramey
- 7) John H. Addington mar. 8/5/1877 Mariah D. Ramey
- 8) Sarah Verlina Addington mar. 7/17/1878 Frederick Miller.
- 9) Rev. E.J. Addington mar. 9/9/1882 Eliz. E. Fugate.
- 10) James Addington, d yg.
- 11) Melvina Addington mar. 4/4/1885 M.B. Keith, merchant.

II. Elizabeth Addington b 1818 (her mother was 21 yrs old); mar. Duncan Stallard, son of Rawley Duncan Stallard b 1815;

- 8 chill;
- 1) Anderson S. mar. ? Riggs. 5) Eliza S. mar. ? Bevins
- 2) Jackson S. mar. ? Hillman 6) Eliz. mar. James Powers-
- 3) Raleigh S. mar. ? Hubbard (see Census next pg)
- 4) Margaret mar. ? Powers 7) Laura S. mar. ? Powers
- 8) Jaidley S. mar. ? Russell

Peter Stallard-Peggy Addington mar. 12/19/1823--theirs is the 1st Addington Marriage on Record at the Scott Co Va Ct House (Reg. 1 Pg 15 Line 1), 8 chill.

- 1) James Alderman Stallard b 1822 mar. Winnie "Minnie" Davis b 1826, went to Ky; 2 chill;
 - a) Arnold P. b 1847. b) Henderson H. b 1849
- 2) George Washington S. b 1825 Scott Co Va mar. ca 1857 Vera Greear b 1825 (in 1880 Census, his mother, Peggy, was in his home, her age 83 yrs--b 1797)
- 3) Samuel D. S. b 1827 mar. Mary M. Culbertson, 2 chill;
 - a) Nathan W. S. b 1862, became Med. Dr. Dunganon
 - b) Anna S. mar. Dr R.M. McConnell (he represented Scott Co Va in the Va Legislature)
- 4) Martha L. b 1829 mar. (1) John Davis; (2) Hiram Johnson
- 5) John H. b 1833 mar. (1) Eliza Dougherty; (2) Margaret McConnell

VII

Stallard-Addington

6) Rawley, b 1838 Scott Co, mar. Mary Powers dau of Jas. Powers; 4 chill;

- a) James, b) George, c) Bettle, & d) Victoria.
- Mary later mar. a 2nd time, to John Stallard; had 3 chill:
- a) Wm, b) Albert, & c) Charlie.
- 7) Lucy, mar Wm Dingus, son of John Dingus.
 - 8) Jerusha S. mar. James Bevins.

CENSUS RECORDS

Peter Stallards:
1830 Scott Co Va
2 Males under 5 1 F. under 5
1 Male 5-10 1 F. 5-10
1 " 10-15 1 F. 10-15
1 " 30-40 1 F. 30-40

1840 Scott Co Va
1 Male under 5 1 F. under 10
1 " 5-10 1 F. 10-15
1 " 10-15 1 F. 15-20
1 " 15-20 1 F. 40-50
1 " 40-50

1850 Scott Co Va
#822-Peter Stallard
Peggy
chill, Samuel D. 53 b 1797
23 b 1827
Martha A. 21 b 1829
John H.A. 17 b 1833
Rawley A. 12 b 1838
Rawley A. 79 b 1771 d 1856

James Anderson Stallard was their 1st son, b 1822;
George Stallard was b 1824
1860 Scott Co Va 63 b 1797 \$1000. \$200.
#844-Peter Stallard 63 b 1797
Margaret 22 b 1838
Rawley

VII

Napier-Brumfield

Issue of Patrick Napier Sr & Fanny Brumfields.
(b ca 1788)
(married 6/9/1788)

- I. Edmond (or Edward) Napier b ca 1790 mar. Selly Howard.
- II. McCager Napier b ca 1793 d 8/8/1882 mar. (1) Lee Ann Lewis; (2) Rhoda Clemons.
- III. James Napier b ca 1795 Ky d 1842; mar. Betsy Howard.
- IV. William Napier b 1803 mar. Selly McCarty, acc to Ivan Napier's "Napier Family" book; I have found no positive record of Dicey Napier's parents, brothers, & sisters. I know she was born in Harlan Co Ky; I know her father was named William because of her Marriage Record in 1877; her son b 1865 thought his Grandmother's name was Sarah & he thought his Grandfather's name was Patrick (but that was his Great Grandfather). Her 1st son's name was "Wm". One "Wm Neiper" is listed in Russell Co 1850, wife Rhoda -- their children's ages: b 1835, '36, etc. Dicey b--1830-ca.
- V. Patrick Napier Jr b ca 1804

VI. James Rene Napier mar. Ruth Haskins

VII., John Napier

1860 Lee Co Va
Wm Napier 57 b 1803
Sarah. 57 b 1803

Another Wm & Sally:

Pg 887-v. II "Early Settlers Lee" -- Deed Bk 5 Pg 284, Sarah (Sally) Daugherty-- dau of Joseph D. Sr, acc to the 1850 Census was b Lee Co Va--she mar. before 1821 Wm Napier b 1794 Va, a son of Edmond, or Edward, & Rachel Ely Napier; the Lee Co Death Reg shows: Sally N. d 11/28/1862 at age of 62; father: Joseph Daugherty. Husb: Wm Napier. Neighbor Obadiah Hoover (information).

1800 Ky Census: Wm Napier, Nelson Co 7/7/1800

John Mapper, Fayette Co 8/19/1800

Richard Mapper, Bullitt Co 8/16/1800

Wm. Mapper, Bullitt Co 8/16/1800
(down near Ft Knox & Louisville)

Chap. XIV of Vol II "Early Settlers of Lee Co Va & Adjacent Counties" by Hattie Byrd Muncy Bales, 1977;

Harlan Co Ky Deeds Bk A: 6/30/1822 Patrick Napier of

Lee Co Va to Wm Napier of Harlan Co for \$100, land in Har-

lan Co living on Poor Fork of Cumberland River above where

Wm Fletcher now lives--60 a. being part of land granted to

John Gass by Commonwealth of Ky containing 232 1/2 a. bearing

date 3/7/1801--Pg 31.

Attest: John Noe

PATRICK NAPIER

--Seal--

VII

Stallard-Rutchinson

Issue of Raleigh Duncan Stallard & Mary Elizabeth "Polly"
(b 1771 Va d 1856 Va)
(b 1773) Rutchinson
(mar. ca 1792)

This record taken from 1) "Duncan-Stallard Family History"
at WV Archives, Chas., WV
2) "Stallard Families" by C.V. Comp-
ton, Gate City Herald 4/29/1954.
3) From files of Dr. J. N. Hillman
before 1966 Va
4) U. S. Census Records

I. Samuel Duncan Stallard b 1793

II. Frances Stallard b 1795

III. Peter Stallard b 1797

IV. John H. Stallard b 1799

V. James Monroe Stallard b 1800

VI. Jael Stallard b 1803

VII. Rawley Duncan Stallard b 1804

VIII. Nancy Stallard b 1807

IX. Martha Stallard b 1809

X. Elizabeth Stallard b 1813

XI. Duncan Allen Stallard b 1814

XII. Green C. Stallard b 1817

According to Gate City Va Herald 4/29/1954, "No family of early settlers of Scott Co Va has given to America so many Methodist preachers as Samuel Stallard's. He was influ- enced by Francis Asbury in 1781 in Scott. During the Civil War most of the Stallards stood aloof from the conflict & some of them led hundreds of Union sympathizers out of Scott into Ky."

1800 Tax Lists: Rawley Stallard

1830 Scott Co Va, Raleigh D. & Polly,

1 M. & F. 50-60, 1 M. 10-15, 1 M. & F. 15-20, 1 F. 20-30

1840 Scott Co Va, 1 M. & F. 60-70, & 1 F. under 10

1850 " " " " ; 79 yr old Raleigh Stallard (father)

lived with Peter & Peggy Stallard. He died 1856.

1850 Scott Co Va #848-John H. Stallard 50 b 1800

Nancy 44 b 1806

VII

Stallard-Hutchinson
RALEIGH & POLLY STALLARD

- I. Samuel Duncan Stallard b 7/13/1793 Scott Co Va, went to Illinois in 1818, mar. 12/23/1824 Eliz. Wms. in Bond Co Ill. --her parents were Quakers--she was b 1806 d 1873; he d 2/22/1872 in Pochontocas Ill. 4 chil.
- 1) Jajah Hutchinson Stallard b Bond Co Ill. 7/11/1826, mar. Eli Hicks Nov 1841, went to Missouri; died there 2/12/1907
 - 2) Hawley Edmund Stallard b 7/30/1826 mar. Sarah Caroline Pollitt 11/28/1840; Sarah b 9/16/1834 d 3/17/1904. He was 2nd Sgt. Union Army, Civil War.
 - 3) Mary Ann Eliz. Green b 12/29/1832 d 3/16/1933
 - 4) Mary Ann Embree (named for her Grandmother) b 3/2/1834 mar. John N. File 12/24/1851 Bond Co Ill. 0 chil; d 8/20/1852.

- III. Frances "Franky" Stallard b 1795 mar. 7/12/1816 Gate City Va Thomas Moore, d 1/7/1888, bur in the old Moore's Cem. near present-day Rhoda Moore's home (1954 acct); 12 cs
- 1) Nancy Moore mar. "Big Charles" Kilgore, lived Mickelsville Va.
 - 2) Gelia "Seeley" Moore b 1818 mar Mark Smith (Marcus) 1836 Scott Co.
 - 3) John Moore (a Confederate Col. in Civil War) mar Margaret Ann Ewing, Scott Co Va 10/23/1845, moved to Blackwater, Lee Co Va.
 - 4) Mary Ann Moore mar. Shadrack Greear.
 - 5) Melvina Moore mar. Charles Kilgore Broadwater, Scott Co Va 1853--she was b 1827.
 - 6) Thomas Moore Jr mar. Mary S. Wood 11/25/1857 Scott Co.
 - 7) Frances Moore b ca 1826 mar 1853 Dr. John R. Carter.
 - 8) Eliza Jane Moore mar Aaron Anderson 6/9/1858.
 - 9) Wm. Moore a bachelor, died for Confederacy at Civil War battle of Gettysburg 1863.
 - 10) Hugh Moore mar. Melissa Cox; he was killed ca 1888 by Dock Ramey, an outlaw in Va.
 - 11) Susannah Moore b ca 1820 mar. Daniel Ramey 1842.
 - 12) Elizabeth Moore d yg.

- III. Peter Stallard b 5/18/1797 mar. Margaret "Peggy" Addington b 12/19/1823 d 8/15/1882--Marr BK I Pg 15 line 1; he died 3/22/1880, 8 chil.
- 1) James Alderman Stallard b 4/21/1822 d 7/20/1894 Ky; mar, Winnie Davis b 3/1/1829 Va d 6/21/1900; James & Winnie's son was Dr. James Harvey Stallard b 1858 d 1931, mar. Mabel Henderson b 1887 d 1972; their son Bruce Stallard b 8/4/1918 Creuda Springs Kansas, mar. Margaret Russell b 1920, lived Tampa Fla.
 - 2) Jerusha Stallard mar. James Bevins.
 - 3) Geo. Washington S. b 1824 Scott Co Va ca 1857 mar. Aria Greear b 1826.

-160-

VII

- Stallard-Hutchinson
4) Samuel Duncan Stallard b 1827 mar. Mary M. Culbertson.
5) Martha Stallard b 1829 mar (1) John Davils, (2) Hiram Johnson.

- 6) Lucy S. mar 1847 Wm Dingsus, son of John D; had lg fam.
- 7) John Hutchinson S. b 1833 mar (1) Eliza Dougherty 1855 (2) Margaret McConnell sister of Thomas McConnell.
- 8) Rawley S. b 1838 Scott Co mar. Mary Powers; both d Va.
- 9) Mary Ellen S. b 1850 Scott Co mar (1) ? DeLong; (2) Riley Ramey--died 1915.
- 10) Margaret Stallard b 1856 d 1872.
- 11) Dorochula Stallard b 1859 d 1860.

1850 Scott Co Va
James A. Stallard 28 #1440-Geo. Stallard 26 b 1824
Winney Ary 25 b 1825
Arnold P.3. & Anderson. Mary 5/12 b 1850

IV. John H. Stallard b 3/9/1799 near Dunganon, Scott Co Va; mar. Nancy Eunice Newberry b 5/1/1806 Bland Co Va. He died 3/12/1872; both bur on Hasselton Stallard farm 5 or 6 miles above the mouth of Guesst's River, Wise Co. 9 chil.

- 1) Hasselton S. b 1821 mar. Susannah ?; 5 children.
- 2) Samuel Stallard b 1825 d 1845.
- 3) Robert Stallard b 1827 d 1835.
- * 4) Cyrus H. Stallard b 1829 Scott Co Va d 1890 Wise Co; mar. Peggy Addington b 1836 (mar. 1854); 14 children.
- 5) Hesterann S. b 1832 d 1867 of FS, mar. (1) ? Holbrook; (2) James Hillman.
- 6) Elizabeth Stallard b 1833 d 1858 mar. ? Hillman.
- 7) John B. Stallard b 1838 mar. Mary ?; son Geo H. 1859.
- 8) Harmon Benton S. b 1841 mar (1) ? (2) Sarah Castille.
- 9) Francis E. Stallard b 1845.

V. James Monroe Stallard b 6/11/1800 d 2/4/1885, mar. 2/27 1825 Elizabeth Fisher McConnell b 12/10/1806 d 10/22/1849 dau. of Sheriff Geo. & Susanna Snavelly McConnell, Scott Co Va; 8 chil.

- 1) Susanna Snavelly S. b 1825 mar. Jacob Meade b 1846 d 4/26/1875; 10 children.
- 2) Priscilla Price S. b 1828 mar. Francis Bonham Greear d 3/21/1905; 8 children.
- 3) Elizabeth Fisher Stallard b 1830 mar. Wm. E. Elam 1857 d 11/13/1919; 9 children.
- 4) Wm. Fayette S. b 7/25/1834 mar. Levina Jane Culbertson d 11/27/1922; 8 children.
- 5) Henry V. Stallard b 1833 mar. (1) Tabitha Jane Fraley; 11 chil; (2) Mary Alwilda Greear McConnell 1879; 3 ch.
- 6) James H. Stallard b 1838 mar (1) Eliz. M. Culbertson d 6/25/1892; 7 ch. He was a suicide at age 54.
- 7) Gilbert Franklin Sevier S. b 1840 Scott Co d 1845 bur near the "Samuel Stallard Marker" near Dunganon Va.

-161-

VII

Stallard-Hutchinson
 8) Mary G.S. b 1843 mar. Harvey W. Ramey d 1/7/1935-0 ch.
 James Stallard, mar (2) Nancy Lucille Bond 7/13/1857-0 chil.
 1850 Scott Co Va. #791-James 49 b 1801 1870 Scott Co Va.
 Loucille 51 1799 #8 above, Mary
 ch; Eliz F. 19 1831 James S. 67
 Wm F.M. 15 1835 Nancy 61
 Henry V. 14 1836 Harvey
 James H. 11 1839 Ramey 29
 Mary M.G. 7 1843 Mary " 27
 Emily J. Mead 13

VI. Jael Stallard b 3/29/1802 Scott Co d 5/11/1884 mar.
 Jacob Wolfe b 1796 d 1863, son of John Wolfe--b in Rhine
 Valley Germany ca 1755, mar. Catherine Behr-circa, came to
 America 1783, Charleston SC.
 1) John Struland Wolfe b 1822 mar 1834 Rosa Dingus--dan
 of John Dingus.

2) Mary Wolfe mar Thomas Easterling.
 3) Reuben Dewayne Wolfe b 1824 mar. 1847 Luemma Easter-
 ling on 9/16/1847.
 4) Dionisius Wolfe b 1828 mar. Mary P. Carter 1/6/1832.
 5) Marab E. Wolfe b 1830 mar. David Osborne 2/12/1851.
 6) Jasper Marlon Wolfe b 1832 mar. ? Davis.
 7) Jaela C. Wolfe b 1833 mar. Edward Ned D. Culbertson
 9/15/1853.
 8) Lucy Wolfe b 1836 mar. John H. Rhiner 2/16/1850.
 9) Jacob McDaniel Wolfe b 1838 mar. Mahala Lydia Hackney
 4/6/1868.
 10) Martin Van Buren Wolfe mar. Elizabeth Addington,
 11) Virginia Wolfe b 1843 mar. Nathaniel Creed Palmer.
 12) Acc to this record, a dau Nancy b 1st--1820--d 1829.

VII. Rawley Duncan Stallard Jr b 1804 mar. Mary (Polly)
 Forrester; 3 chil;
 1) Joseph Hutchinon Stallard.
 2) John Forrester Stallard
 3) Sarah Jane Stallard mar. ? Webb; she died 1877.
 4) Mary Gray d YG. (This #4 belongs to the following fam)

VIII. Nancy Stallard b 1807 mar. Wm Gray 1830, 4 children:
 1) Wesley Gray b 1832 mar. Rosanna Dougherty
 2) Martha Gray b 1833 mar. Reuben Banner
 3) Elizabeth Gray b 1839 mar. Marion Banner

IX. Martha Stallard b 1809 mar. Samuel Courtney.
 X. Elizabeth Stallard b 5/22/1813 mar. 1/23/1837 Rev. Wm.
 Addington b 5/6/1812 d 1882, son of C.C. Addington & Anna
 Doaty. Wm was Postmaster at Cornsville Va. 11 chil:
 1) Charles W. Addington b 9/29/1827 d 4/2/1881; unmar.
 2) Nancy Green Addington mar. John Anderson Elankenbeck-
 ler of 64th Reg. (Confederate) under Col. Campbell

VII

Stallard-Hutchinson
 Slomp, under Gen. Frazier surrendered to Union forces
 at Cumberland Gap 1865, John B. was a blacksmith. Ch;
 a) Mary Ellen B. mar. John Alexander Kilgore.
 b) George H. B. mar. Elia Z. Hartsock.

c) Eliz. Blankenbecker.
 d) Homer Lee B. mar. Casey Mays, Maytown Va.
 e) John A. B. mar. Edith S. Powers
 3) Jane B. Addington, a very beautiful woman, mar. Marion
 Porter 1865--his 1st name "David". Chll:
 a) Wm. Porter mar. Jda Minson
 b) Sam M. Porter mar. Lucy H. Powers
 c) John J. Porter mar. Bertha Lawson
 d) Robert E. Porter mar. Edith S. Powers
 e) Mary E. Porter mar. Elbert Wheatley
 f) Joe J. Porter mar. Maggie Lewis
 g) Hugh R. Porter mar. Dora Wolfe
 h) Charles H. Porter mar. Maggie Fortner
 4) Eliz. Hutchinson Addington mar. 1879 Wm C. Marshall.
 US mailman, lived Pt. Truth, Scott Co Va.
 5) Wm J. Addington b 1841 mar. Mattie E. Porter, Russell
 Co; Wm d 1924.

6) Huldah Barter Addington mar. 1863 Wm H. Elankenbecker
 7) James K. Addington b 1844 mar. 1871 Julia B. Porter;
 he d 1889; was school teacher; have land on which the
 Copper Creek Church now stands.
 8) John Duncan Addington b 1845 mar. (1) 1867 Sarah E.
 Jesse--she died 1910 in Calif; mar (2) 1914 Lillian
 Trippe; John d Calif 1928.

9) Joseph J. Addington b Scott Co mar. 1871 Emma R. Alley
 10) Joshua M. Addington b 1852 mar. 1878 Mary Hartsock;
 moved to Oreg. & Okla.
 11) Margaret Addington mar. 1884 Prof. A. Alley; chil:
 a) William Alley, & b) Lillian Alley.
 Prof. Alley mar. (2) Eliz. Ernestine Addington, his
 wife's 1st cousin.

XI. Duncan Allan Stallard b 1814 mar. Eliz. Addington b
 1818, sister to Rev. A.J. Addington b 1815; dau of Margaret
 Addington who mar. Peter Stallard who was bro to this XI.
 Duncan Allan. 10 chil:

1) Wm Anderson Stallard b 1837 mar. Eliz. Riggs, lived
 in Hutchinson, Wise Co Va. First Stallard Recorded
 Marriage in Wise Co Bk 1 Pg 1 Line 29 8/4/1856; he
 was 19, she was 23--b Xcott Co, her father John Riggs
 2) Martha Jane S. b 1842 Ky, seamstress acc to 1860 Cens.
 3) Margaret Ann S. b 1844 Ky mar. ? Powers.
 4) Jolley Duncan S. b 1847 Va mar. ? Russell.
 5) Raleigh H. S. b 1849 Va mar. ? Hubbard.
 6) Mary Louise S. b 1851 Va mar. ? Bevlins
 7) Lucy Josephine S. b 1854 Va.
 8) Elizabeth Florence S. b 1857 Va mar. ? Powers
 9) Andrew Jackson S. mar. Margaret Hillman.
 10) Laura Victoria S. mar. ? Powers ca 1892.

VIII

Stallard-Hutchinson
 1860 Wise Co Va #418-Duncan A. Stallard 45 b 1815 v. \$1200.
 Eliz 42 b 1818 v. \$324.
 Martha H. 18 b 1842 Ky seam-
 Margaret A. 16 b 1844 " stress.
 Julia 13 b 1847 "
 Raleigh H. 11 b 1849 "
 Mary J. 9 b 1851 "
 Lucy J. 6 b 1854 "
 Eliz 3 b 1857 "

XII. Green C. Stallard b 1817 d 1907 mar. (1) Elizabeth Cox
 (Ezra Cox, Bristol Va, has data on her family; (2) Eliz.
 David b 1822; moved to Greenup Co Ky before the Civil War.
 Chs: 1) Drusilla Stallard b 1840
 2) Martin V. Stallard b 1845
 Green C. S. 33 b 1817
 Eliz 28 b 1822
 Drusilla 10 b 1840
 Martin 5 b 1845
 Polly Kilgore 12 1838
 Jesse David 65

I found these Stallards on
 1900 Carter & Greenup Co Cen:
 Charles Stallard b 1871 Ky
 Winnie (mother) b 1829 Va
 Martin V. Stallard b 1845 Va
 Mary E. b 1856
 7 chil incl.
 Green b 1875 James M. 1888
 Caleb H. 1877 Bessie E. 1892
 Edward b 1880
 Green Stallard (father) b July 1817 Va
 Patton Stallard b 1847 Va
 Syntha b 1858
 10 children
 Stephen D. Stallard b 1862 Va
 Amelia J. b 1861
 2 children
 Wm. F. Stallard, Boarder.
 b 1873 Ky.

XIII. Walter Stallard, d. YG.

VII

Hutchinson-Mason
 Issue of Peter Hutchinson Jr & Elizabeth (Betty) Mason;
 (b ca 1789 d ca 1860) (b ca 1798 d ca 1860)
 (mar. 2/7/1818)

* I. Verlina Easter Hutchinson b 2/28/1818 Ky d 6/2/1897 mar.
 Rev. Andrew Jackson Addington Sr 12/18/1833 on her 15th
 birthday (Reg I Pg 50 Line 13); 5 chil.,

- 1) Margaret Addington
- 2) George H. Addington
- 3) Elizabeth (Lizzie) Addington
- 4) A. J. Addington Jr
- 5) Thomas H. Addington

II. Frank Hutchinson mar. Marguerette Sluss; 7 chil.,

1) David Crockett Hutchinson mar. Emily Day; chil.,

- a) Marion Hutchinson f) William Hutchinson
- b) Marinda " g) Allen "
- c) James F. " h) Lanford "
- d) Ida " i) Dora "
- e) Alvia " j) Allie "

2) William Hutchinson mar. ? Day.

3) Peter H. mar. Polly Day

4) Anna H. mar. Wm. Mason

5) Polly H. mar. Joseph Fyffe

6) Henry H. mar. Eliz. Thompson

7) Harvey H. mar. Susan O'Neill

8) Albert Hutchinson

III. Sarah "Sally" Hutchinson b 3/31/1822 Scott Co Va d
 5/23/1894 Elliott Co Ky mar. 10/15/1837 William Wellington
 Green b 3/1/1817 Russell Co Va d 2/23/1892 Elliott Co Ky;
 bur. Green Cem, Horton Flats, Elliott Co Ky. Chl.,
 1) Mary Ann "Polly" Green b 9/12/1838 Scott Co Va d 4/21
 1923 mar. Alfred J. Sparks, Lawrence Co Ky.
 2) Elizabeth Green b ca 1841 Scott Co Va mar. Nelson
 Boggs
 3) Minerva Green b ca 1844 Scott Co Va mar. Preston
 Fields.

4) Nancy Va. Green b 2/18/1845 Lawrence Co Ky d 9/23
 1898 mar. Wm Martin Green b 8/24/1840 Scott Co Va his
 father Robert Kilgore Green),
 5) Wm Wellington "Wag" Green b 1/3/1849 Elliott Co Ky d
 11/24/1912 Bruin, Elliott Co Ky mar. Eliz. Horton.
 6) James Haskell Green known as "Blind Jim" b ca 1851
 Elliott Co Ky mar. (1) Mary Jane Day, (2) ? Haley.
 7) Verlina Green b ca 1853 Elliott Co Ky mar. Joseph
 Newton King.

8) Susan Green b 11/23/1857 Elliott Co Ky d 2/17/1944;
 mar. James Monroe Duvall
 9) Sarah Isabelle Green b 7/7/1860 Elliott Co Ky d 1952
 mar. 8/7/1877 Elliott Co Ky mar. Matthew Marion Red-
 wine.

10) Rob't Nelson G. b ca 1863 Ky mar. Mary Francis Mobley.
 -165-

VII

Hutchinson-Mason
 IV. John Hutchinson moved to Kansas, reared family there, became a Preacher.
 V. James Harvey Hutchinson b 1825 mar. Eliz. "Betty" Mason b 11/15/1838 d 8/29/1936 dau of Jefferson Mason & Susan Green, dau of James Green Jr; 7 chil.
 1) Logan Hutchinson
 2) John
 3) Robert
 4) James
 5) Martha Hutchinson
 6) Susan
 7) Sarah H. mar. James Nelson Sparks b ca 1854 Elliott Co. Ky son of Alfred J. Sparks & Mary Ann "Polly" Green.

VI. Wm (Billy) Hutchinson mar. Addie ?; a son mar. Lizzie Hutchinson who in 1976 lived in Ashland Ky in Scope Towers & was a friend of my Aunt Dicey Mills Fletcher. I have some letters Lizzie wrote Dicey.

VII. David Crockett Hutchinson--nfr.

VIII. Thomas Benton Hutchinson b 1/31/1843 d 1/19/1916 mar. Sena Elizabeth Green in Elliott Co Ky--Sena b 12/16/1845 Scott Co Va d 9/24/1933 Ashland Ky, dau of Robert K. Green & Marinda Workman, Chil.
 1) David Crockett Hutchinson b 1865 d 1905 mar. Sena Elizabeth b 6/8/1865 d 10/22/1961; 5 chil.
 a) Wiley H.-killed self d) Roy mar. Eliz. Green
 b) Rhilda mar. John Well e) Herman Hutchinson-unnarr.

c) Charles mar. May Cox
 2) Peter Hutchinson-unnarr.
 3) Marion H. mar. Mary Gross; 3 chil.
 a) Gussie H. mar. ? Meyers
 b) Alma Hutchinson, & c) Gary Hutchinson.
 4) Parrish H. mar. Nancy Stevens; 8 chil.
 a) Leslie H. mar. ? Stevens Daniel Green.
 b) Rhilda H. mar. Ken Hicks c) Sena mar. ? Gillum
 c) Frank H. mar. Mae ? d) Marion H. mar. Ella Fleming; g) Walter mar. ? Brickey h) Roxey mar. ? Waugh.

5) Daniel Boone Hutchinson mar. (1) Phoebe Eliz. Green b 1876 d 1913, dau of Martin Wood Green; 5 chil.
 a) Ina H. mar. Hugh Johnson c) Martha Hutchinson
 b) Lizzie Hutchinson d) Alvin Hutchinson born 1904 d 1925 mar. (1) Viola Jackson; (2) Missouri Green b 1894 d 1964 dau Harold Sylvester Green; chil: 1-Opal mar. Andy Murphy; 2-Pete; 3-Mary Jane 1919-ca 1933; 4-Eliza mar. ? DeBord; 5-Birdie; 6-Daniel Boone H. mar. in Kansas, b 1872 d 1942.
 A discrepancy in a couple of dates in this record--
 6) Walter Scott Hutchinson mar. Dorcy Newman; 6 chil.

VII

Hutchinson-Mason
 a) Elmer Hutchinson d) Ruth Hutchinson
 b) Nora e) Pat
 c) Grace f) Cecil
 7) John Alvin Logan Hutchinson b 2/3/1894 mar. Nancy Jane Green b 10/30/1888 dau of Wm. Martin Green & Susan White; 4 chil.
 a) Marinda May Hutchinson b 5/8/1909 d 1969 married Curtis Worthington; 6 chil.
 1-Gatherine W. mar. Thomas Stidham; son-Michael.
 2-Delores W. mar. Gould Riffe; chil; Deborah Lou, Beverly, & Gould Riffe Jr.
 3-Mary Inogene W. mar. Jack Riffe; 2 chil; Connie Sue & Jack Edward Riffe.
 4-George Curtis W. mar. Connie ? ; 2 sons.
 5-Nancy Sue W. mar. David Bartlett from Marquette Mich.
 6-Minnie Sue W. mar. Ronald McKenzie; 1 son, 1 dau.
 b) Clarice Alice H. (twin) b 1910 Ashland Ky mar. Charles Morman, Greenup Co Ky.
 c) Cletus Martin H. (twin) b 1910 Ashland Ky mar. Myrtle M. Brickey b 1910 dau of Warren Brickey
 d) Minnie Mildred H. mar. John Riley.

VII

Newberry-Powers; bro. & sister to our G.G.G Grandparents---

Issue of Samuel Newberry & Eunice Powers:

- (b 12/25/1775, (b 1771, d 2/18/1832)
- (His bro. Robert Newberry-his sister Esther; our Great, Great, Great Grandparents.
- I. Mary Polly N. b 1797 mar. Alexander Suiter.
- II. Henry N. b 1799; Missouri-d Montague Co Tex; mar. (1) Eliz Dickenson-8 chil; (2) Parmelia Reynolds-3 chil.

- 1) Sally Newberry mar. Evan Hobson.
- 2) Samuel Dickenson N. mar. Mattie Wigfall.
- 3) Elvis W.N. mar. Lucy Powers.
- 4) Allen H.N. went west-nfr.
- 5) Jasper N.-nfr.
- 6) Meeker N.-nfr.
- 7) Polly N. b 1832 mar Rev. M.H. Buck Bond; chil;
 - a) Olive Bascom B. d) Jefferson B. g) Alice Bond
 - b) Jennie Bond e) G. Webster B. h) Laura Bond
 - c) Samuel Henry B. f) Lewis Clittendon i) Wm. W. Bond
- 8) Esther b 1834 mar. Geo. W. Bond--6 chil;
 - a) Wm. Henry Bond; b) Mary Lake Bond;
 - c) Lucy Eliz Bond mar Harry Ford Whitehead, parents of Don Whitehead, Pulitzer Prize winner for wartime reporting, author of the "The FBI Story"; now (Oct 1974) columnist for Knoxville News Sentinel.
 - d) Creed Flannery B. b 1800; e) Corrie Ball Bond;
 - f) Jeff Davis Bond

- III. Jerusha N. mar. James Robinette.
- IV. Allen Taylor N. b 1803 remained on farm homestead; mar (1) Liz Bogle-10 chil;
 - 1) Mary N. 4) Mary N. 7) Eliz Caroline N.
 - 2) Henry N. 5) Rev. Robert 8) John M. Newberry
 - 3) Capt. Samuel 6) Hesterann 9) Dunn E. Newberry
 - 10) Nancy Eunice N.

- Allen R. mar (2) Catherine Painter-0 chil; mar (3) Nancy E. Gross-2 chil; Allen Taylor N. Jr. & Harvey G. Newberry.
- V. Elizabeth Newberry b 1805 mar Rev. Reuben Steele, son of Jerusha Power & Samuel Steele; lived Scott Co Va
- VI. Julia N. b 1807 mar. Dunn Bogle.
- VII. Nancy N. b 1809 mar Jonas Powers b 1801--Dickenson Co
- VIII. Jane N. b 1812 mar. Mark Reed Bogle.
- IX. Lucinda N. b 1814 mar. John Handerson.
- X. Esther N. b 1816 mar. George Suiter.

Glady's Stallard, Norton Va wrote; "Oct 13, 1974--today's Sunday Paper, The Knoxville News-Sentinel, had this quote in Don Whitehead's column; 'My Uncle Jeff Bond had a bottling plant (pop) over near Coaburn Va; as a youngster, I worked in his plant for a couple of summers. My cousin Bruce Tieche, handled the machine that squirted syrup in to the bottles'."

VII

Issue of Robert Newberry & Esther Powers: (b ca 1778) (b 1773) (mar. 11/20/1803)

- I. Nancy Eunice Newberry b 5/1/1806 d 12/24/1867 b Eland Co Va (originally Montgomery Co), mar. 4/17/1823 John H. Stallard b 3/9/1799 near Dungannon, Scott Co Va d 3/12 1872, bur with husb. John on son Haselton Stallard's farm 5 or 6 miles above mouth of Guests River, Wise Co Va.
- Nancy Eunice & her sister Esther were daughters of Jonas Powers & Jerusha Harmon, Eland Co Va--their sister Jerusha Powers mar. Samuel Steele-- 9 chil;
 - 1) Haselton Stallard 6) Elizabeth Stallard
 - 2) Samuel 7) John B. "
 - 3) Robert 8) Harmon B. "
 - 4) Cyrus H. " 9) Frances Almira. "
 - 5) Hesterann "

- II. Cyrus Newberry
- III. Darius Newberry
- IV. Elgin Newberry
- V. Iva Walk Newberry
- VI. Henderson Newberry
- VII. Mary "Polly" Newberry
- VIII. Mahala Newberry
- IX. Thersia Newberry

All except Nancy Eunice Newberry Stallard, moved to Crawford Co Mo with their parents after selling their farm in Wise Co Va--in 1887 it was owned by John Counts.

1830 Russell Co Census; Robert Newberry; 1 white tithable, 0 slaves, 2 horses;

VII
Thompson

Issue of ? ?
 (Grandparents of Granville Thompson b 1822 Va)
 THOMPSON MARRIAGES, LAWRENCE CO KY, about 1825-1837:
 Nancy Thompson 3/11/1825 Robert Price
 Elizabeth Thompson 1/26/1826 John Berry
 Martha Thompson 3/3/1828 John Savage
 Russel Thompson 11/27/1829 Fanny Nelson
 Wesley Thomson 2/5/1829 Polly Spence
 Matilda Thompson 2/19/1828 Richard Robertson
 Johnson Thomson 4/6/1833 Polly Packwood
 John Thomson 10/7/1836 Nancy Messon
 David Thomson 1/29/1837 Melly Borders
 1860 Carter Co Ky--J.M. Thompson 43 b 1817 Ky
 Sarah B. 43 b 1817 Va
 George A. 17 b 1843
 1880 Bath Co Ky--James Thompson 69 b 1811 Va, brickmason
 1810 Grayson Co Va--John Thompson: 1 white tithable,
 0 slave, 1 horse
 1820 Lee Co Va--Thompsons: Jonathan
 Henry
 James (M & F to 26, boy to 10)
 William
 John
 Frances
 Stephen
 Kozee's "Pioneer Families in Ky"; Fleming Co Ky Marr--
 John Thompson to Nancy McAllister--1799.
 1800 Tax List, David Thompson.

VIII

8th GENERATION

Frazier
 Mills
 Stallard-Duncan
 Green-Stallard
 Napier-Franklin, Fields
 Hutchinson-Green
 Addington-Cromwell
 Newberry-Begley
 Mason-Todd
 Power-Harmon

VIII
Frazier-?

Issue of ? ?
(Parents of Solomon Frazier b 1773 Va.)
1790 NC Tax List; Scott Co Va MRL 1815-1853;
Solomon Frazier Druzella Frazier & Uriah Fugate,
1800 Va Tax List; Margaret Fugate & John J. Frazier 12/8/1823.
Solomon Frazier 1871-Bk 2 Pg 37 Line 37
George Frazier Zachary Taylor Fugate & Mary Lou
John Frazier Frazier 9/13/1877
Joseph Frazier Zachariah Fugate & Sarah Frazier
William Frazier Ira Fugate & Margaret Frazier

1840 Scott Co Va;
Solomon F. George F. James F. also, Henry Frazier
1 M 15-20 1 M 20-30 Thomas L. F.
1 M 20-30 1 F 20-30 Wm. F.
1 F 5-10 7 chll. James F.
1 F 20-30

1850 Scott Co Va;
#1426-James F. 39 b 1811 Va; America 31; ch: John M 17, Wm
H. 15, Geo. W. 13, James G. 12, Eliz. 9, Daniel 7, Marg. 4
#1006-Silas F. 26 b 1824 Va \$600; Eliz 21; James H. 2,
Martha E. 1
#1004-Thomas F. 53 b 1797 Va \$2500; Lucretia 48; ch: James
P. 15, Phebe B 12, Rebecca 10, Eliz 8, Robert 4.
#1000-Wm F. b 1827 Va, Nancy 18 b 1832
#996-John F. 27 b 1823 merchant \$600, Lucy 22; ch: Wm 6,
Rachel E. 4, Zion 2, Ira 6/12
#453-George F. 42 b 1808, Margaret 34; ch: Eliz 15-and-
Solomon 77 b 1773
#452-Daniel F. 25 b 1825, Eviline 22; ch: Solomon 5 Ky,
Joseph 3, a child 2
#356-Elisha F. 24 b 1826, America 24; ch: Nathan 4, Marg't
3, George 1
#348-Henry F. 52 b 1798 \$1500, Sarah 54; ch: Nathan E. 30,
Solomon 28, Sarah 17, Catharine 15, James 12.
#371-James H. F. 47 b 1803 Ky \$4000, Hester 46 Ky; ch: Jas.
22 b Va, Stephen 14, Kelly 12, Marg't 11 or 17 on
Census, Geo 7, Silas 5, Mary 3, & Martha 2.

1860 Scott Co Va;
Solomon F. b 1773 Va, George F 50 b 1810, Nancy 28 b 1822;
ch: Squire 8, Solomon 6, Henry 5, Mary 3, Kitty 1
#196-Henry F 62 b 1798, Sarah 63 b 1797; ch: Solomon 37 b
1823, James 22 b 1838
#901-Thomas F 63 b 1797 Va \$5000, \$829; Lucretia 58; ch:
Eliz 16, weaver, Robert 14
#983-Jeter F. 52 b 1808 NC \$350, Eliz 52; ch: Wm F 25 b
1835, Nancy A 24 b 1836, Mary J 23 b 1837, Joshua D
19 b 1841, Geo W 17 b 1843, Eliza 15 b 1845, Marg. 13.
Joshua D.F. mar 1866 Eliz Dougherty-Bk 2 Pg 23 Line 24.

VIII

Frazier-?

LDS, MM Jefferson Co Tenn (Lost Creek) Pg 1101 & 2; Wm.
Frazier & Susannah, from Canter 6/22/1793
1778-Wm F, Washington Co. Court
1779-Patrick F, South side of James River
1784-Joseph F-Deputy Sheriff of County
1781, 83-George Frazier--2nd Lt, 1st Lt, then Capt of Militia
(was in Capt. Hanley's Company)
1782-John F, Jean, & mother Mary--grantors--to Geo. Frazier,
grantee--226 acres, South side James River.
Sept 8 to Sept 15, 1774; "Emigrants from Scotland" by Cam-
eron--from Port Greenock:
John Frazer 46, former residence: Inverness, 19 yrs old,
so I guess the 46 is his #--bound for Jamaica or NC.
Other Frazier emigrants: Anne, Christian, Donald, Eliza-
beth, Isabella, Jannet, Jean, John, Lauchlan, Margaret,
Mary, Thomas, William--all were "taylor's", clerks, or
farmers.
"Passenger Lists from Ireland" 1815--all on the ship "Georg"
from Belfast, Ireland to Port of Entry, NY (53 Passengers);
Elizabeth Frazer 10/14/1815, Jane, John, Joseph,
Margaret, & Sarah Frazer.
1811 Passengers from Londonderry Ireland to NY 5/19/1811;
Port of departure unknown--ship "Orlando", master Josiah
Cronwell, 37 passengers:
James Frasier
Robert Frasier
"Early Va Immigrants 1623-66" by George Cabel Greer (found
in WV Archives):
Thomas Frasey
William Frasey
Barbare Frasey
came 1651-by Mr. Wm. Armistead

VIII
Mills

Issue of ? ?
I. John Mills--entered service 12/24/1776 continued to 3/
21/1783--7th Rgt--Lt. John Mills.

In book "The Frontiersmen" by Allan W. Eckert, mainly a story of conquest of Northwest Territory (Ohio, Ind, Ill) but Ky & the Ohio River especially; in this, Col. John Mills is mentioned. Quote: "May 9, 1813--Sunday; Gen. Wm. H. Harrison was at Fort Meigs and sent orders to Gen. Clay through the Maumee Rapids--they were to continue by boat bank to charge the gun emplacements and spike the cannons. The other 400 were to land on south bank, join a detachment from the fort to spike cannons of the British to the east. Harrison also said: "I take occasion to warn you against that rash bravery which is characteristic of the Kentucky troops, and if persisted in, is as fatal in its results as cowardice". Colonel John Mills led the detachment from the fort (one of his platoons was led by Simon Kenton Jr, Sgt). Mills's detachment came under more fire from Indians than from the British and took considerable losses but managed to spike the heavy guns and return to the fort."

Early MILLS of Mills Family in Va:
John Mills Augusta Co 1750
Gilbert Mills " 1757
John Mills Botetourt Co 1782
Hugh Mills " 1785

VIII
Stallard

THE STALLARD FAMILY

The first Stallard Family in the present limits of Scott County was Samuel Stallard and wife Jailey Duncan who emigrated in 1779 from Culpepper Co. Va; on their way to the "Old Settlements" of Kentucky, being pleased with Clinch Valley, they settled down and remained near Osborne's Ford, Dunganon.

Their children, three sons and five daughters are Raleigh b 1/20/1771 in Culpepper Co married a Hutchinson-12 children, 3 married Addingtons. Polly (Mary) married Edley Murphy; Walker died in early life, and Sciroy (Dulcena) married James Green Jr, son of Jane Porter Green Kilgore whose 1st husband was killed by Indians shortly before the birth of the said son. Her 2nd husband was Rev. Robert Kilgore Sr who, a little later, built the old fort at the foot of Copper Creek near Nickelsville Va. This family of Green was connected with the noted Green families of the US. A noted descendant of said James Green is Prof. Lee R. Dingus of Transylvania Coll., Lexington Ky. Frances mar. a Watson. Ruth mar. a Kitchen, James mar. & went to Indiana, Sarah b 1790 mar. Wm. Addington of Russell Co Va.

Because of the numerous intermarriages, the Stallard & Addington families must have been favorably acquainted before coming to the southwest section of Va. The first known ancestors of both families in the Old Dominion were residents of Culpepper Co, in time of the Rev. War."

This taken from Hugh M. Addington's book "History of the Family of Addington in US & England" 1931.
From "Stallard Genealogy" March 1950, "Obituary by Mr. Compton states Wm. F. Stallard b 1834 d 1923, lived on the Old Stallard farm that Samuel & Jael bought when they came from Culpepper Co in 1778-9, & where Jael narrowly escaped being tomahawked by Chief Bengé near the home of Hogue Semones on Bengé's last raid in SW Va. Wm. F. Stallard's memory was phenomenal as regards dates & names of his relatives. In 1900 he bought the Compton farm."

VIII
Stallard-Duncan

Issue of Samuel Stallard & Jael Duncan:
(b 1746 d 1816) (b 1750 d 1810)
Children here listed from Family Bible Record of Dr. Samuel
Stallard:

I. Raleigh Duncan Stallard b 1/30/1771 Culpepper Co Va, one
of the 1st men to settle Scott Co Va, d 11/20/1856; mar. ca
1792 Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Hutchinson b Russell Co; 13 ch;
1) Samuel Duncan Stallard b 1793 Scott Co Va mar. Eliz.
Wms in 1824 Bond Co Ill; d at Pocahontas Ill. 2/22

1872; 4 children.
2) Frances Stallard b 1795 mar. Thomas Moore 7/12/1816 d
1/7/1886 bur in old Moore's Cem near present day Heba
Moore's home Scott Co Va; 12 children.

*3) Peter Stallard b 5/18/1797 mar. Margaret Addington
12/19/1823 (MR1 Scott Co 1815-53); he d 3/22/1880.

*4) John Stallard b 1799 mar. Nancy Newberry; 9 children.

5) James Monroe Stallard b 1800 mar. Eliz. Fisher McCon-
nell; dau of Geo & Susannah Snavelly McConnell 8/27

1825; son Elbert b 1840 Scott Co, d 1845.

6) Jaela Stallard b 1801 mar. Jacob Wolfe; son Rev. Andrew
Jackson Wolfe.

7) Rawley Duncan Stallard b 1804 mar. Mary Forester (MR 1,
1815-53-8/2/1823 Roley S. & Polly Foster); chil.,

a) Joseph Stallard
b) John
c) Sarah Jane S. b 1829 f) Lucy C. S. b 1837

d) Nancy M. S. b 1833
e) Eliz. F. S. b 1835

8) Nancy Stallard b 1807 mar. Wm. Gray.

9) Martha Stallard b 1809 mar. Samuel Courtner.

10) Elizabeth S. b 5/22/1813 mar. Wm Addington 1/23/1837
11 children.

11) Duncan Allan Stallard b 1814 mar. Eliz. Addington-10 c.

12) Green C. Stallard b 1817 mar. Eliz. Cox (Ezra Cox, of
Bristol Va has Cox Family History).

13) Walter Stallard d. YG.

II. Walter Stallard b ca. 1775 Culpepper Co Va d 4/28/1834
mar. (1) Elizabeth Carter b ca 1780 d 1/10/1826 dau of Agnes
& Norris Carter; mar. (2) ? Bevins; children:

1) James Stallard
2) Dr. Samuel Carter Stallard b 5/14/1823 Scott Co Va d
2/19/1898; chil.

a) Avonia E. Stallard mar. George Jesse.
b) Dr. Moran L. Stallard mar. Margaret Martin.

III. Mary Stallard (Polly) b ca 1778 Scott Co Va mar. Edley
Murphy; son Robert Murphy.

IV. Dulcena Stallard b 1781 Dungannon Va mar. James Green
Jr son of James Green Sr & Jane Porter who was dau of Capt.
Patrick Porter who mar. Agnes Glasgow of Scotland, estab-
lished Porter's Fort in 1772; chil.

1) Robert Green "Bobby", a noted school teacher, mar.
Marinda Thompson, Russell Co Va, moved to Ky after

VIII

Civil War & left many descendants around Sandy Hook
Ky. Thompsons lived on Stony Creek.

2) James Green III mar. Nancy Gardner of Scott Co south
of Clinch Mt, moved to Ky.

3) Wm. Green mar. Sally Hutchinson 10/15/1837-moved Ky.

4) Mary Ann Green "Polly", mar. Wm Dingus son of Philip
Dingus; mar. 4/14/1831, lived Scott Co Va.

5) Martin Green mar. Eliz Gilleanwater 9/5/1852 moved to
Ibex Ky after Civil War.

6) Susan Green mar. (1) Claiborne White, d; she mar. (2)
Jeff Mason, moved to Ky.

7) Eliza Jane Green mar. John Armstrong 12/31/1829, to Ky

8) Jael Green mar. James Brickey 3/18/1840, lived & died
near Ft. Blackmore; he was a miller.

9) Almedia Green mar. ? Sparks, moved to Ky.

10) A son who lived & died Scott Co, married, had chil.

V. Sarah Stallard b 1790 Scott Co Va d ca 1882; mar. Wm
Addington Jr b 1788 or '90, son of Wm A. Sr of London Eng,
& Margaret Cromwell; chil.

1) Joseph M. Addington mar. Malinda Bevins 6/8/1840-6 ch.
Nancy Baker of Wise Co Va is desc. from this line; she
is a Co-Editor of publication "The Southwest Virginian"

Rhonda Roberson, Co-Editor.

2) Wm Addington III mar. Nancy Kilgore; 12 children.

3) Charles Addington mar. Eliz Kilgore; 9 children.

4) James Addington mar. Harriet Quillen 2/5/1857; 4 chil.

5) John Addington mar. Lucinda Roberts, lived Ky; 9 chil.

6) Mary Addington mar. 5/27/1830 Peter C. Bays; 5 chil.

7) Margaret Addington mar. (1) 7/5/1832 Hiram Davis-3 ch;
mar. (2) 1840 Rev. Emanuel Hutchinson; 4 children.

8) Jael Addington mar. Shadrack Kranklin; 6 children.

VI. James W. Stallard b 1780; a Minister; mar (1) Sarah
Whittenburg, of German ancestry; 4 children.

1) Rev. Joseph W. Stallard b 1806 Lincoln Co Tenn d 1896
Ind; mar (1) Elenor Julian 1824, had 1 son; mar. (2)
Lorinda Selby 1831, children:

a) James H. Stallard; b) Addline Stallard
in 1871, living Marshall Co Ind.

2) Samuel Stallard b 1807 mar. 6/23/1831 Sara Crawford
in Rush Co Ind.

3) Abraham Stallard b 1809 mar. 9/30/1830 Barbara Ann
Rader in Ind.

4) Rev. Isaac Stallard b 1811 mar. Caroline Raynes; 4 ch;
a) Juicy Stallard c) John Stallard
b) Eliza Stallard d) Sarah Stallard

Isaac mar. (2) Sara W. McClure, bought land Lincoln Co
Tenn, lived Fayette Co Ind; chil.

a) Rev. Jacob McClure Stallard b 1813 Lincoln Co Tenn
died Lafayette Ind 1893; mar. (1) 1837 Maria L.
Beswick; 7 ch; mar (2) Louisa Thornton; 5 children
-179-

VIII

Stallard-Duncan

- b) Lorenzo Nelson Stallard mar. (1) Sally Morrison on 11/3/1839 (Bk 5 PG 141); mar. (2) Eliza Wells 1/31 1847 (Bk 6 PG 315).
 c) Susan Peggy Stallard, nfr.
 d) James Arley Stallard mar. in Rush Co Ind, Catheryne McDuffie 6/8/1842 (Bk 5 PG 354)
 e) Joel Rebecca Stallard b 1821 mar. Milton B. Hopkins 8/30/1842 Rush Co Ind; 5 children.
 f) Mary Jane Stallard mar. Wesley McDuffie 5/15/1842
 g) Sara A. Stallard mar. John D. Logan, lived Brown Co Ill.

3 children of one of these Sarahs:

- 1) Margaret R. Waters
- 2) Mrs. Carrie Burkett
- 3) Mrs. John Rumphreys

VII. Frances Stallard mar. James Watson in Scott Co Va.

VIII. Ruth Stallard b Scott Co Va mar. (1) ? Fletcher; (2) Wm Kitchen, son of James & Jane Kitchen--Jane Patterson, a sister to John Duncan's wife Ann Patterson--moved to Ind.

1800 Va Tax List: Rawley Stallard, & 3 Samuel Stallards.

#VI-Rev. James Stallard bought 70 a. land in Lincoln Co Tn 1814, sold it 1817--moved to Fayette Co Ind; bought land later in both Orange & Anderson Twps, Rush Co; last purchase 11/24/1840.

1820 Ind Census	1830 Ind.	1840 Scott Co Va
4 M. under 10	1 M under 5	1840 Scott Co Va
3 M. 10-16	1 M 40-50	3 M under 5, 1 F under 10
1 M. 26-45	3 F 5-10	1 M 5-10 2 F 10-15
1 F. 26-45	1 F 40-50	1 M 40-50 1 F 30-40
	JAMES JR	1 M 20-30 1 F 15-20

His son #2, Samuel & Sara bought 76 a. land from his father in Rush Co In. 3/30/1833 living Marshall Co Ind 1/26/1871

#6-Lorenzo sold 80 a. in Walker Twp. Rush Co 5/8/1850

#7-James O. died between 10/4 & 10/17/1854 dates of Will & Probate.

#9-Mary Jane signed Quit Claim deed on James O's estate from Ia. Porte Ind 1/13/1871.

VIII

Green-Stallard

These are not Grandparents of ours but interrelated several ways--

Issue of James Green Jr & Dulcena Stallard; (b 2/12/1783 (b 1781 d 1842) His parents; 10/6/1851)

James Green Sr b ca 1757 Culppeper Co, mar. ca 1772 Scott Co; Jain (Jane) Porter Green b 1761, dau of Pat- rick Porter & Agnes Glasgow; James Sr d 12/31/1782 scalped by Chief Benge at Pound Gap Va.

Her parents:

Samuel Stallard & Jael Duncan Stallard.

Their children:

1. Mary Ann "Polly" Green b 12/12/1807 Russell Co Va died 11/18/1883 mar. 4/14/1831 Scott Co Va. to Wm Dingus b 3/27 1805 Dauphin Co Pa, son of Phillip & Nancy McConnell Dingus chrl) Jane Dingus 6) Susan Dingus
- 2) James Dingus 7) Phillip Dingus
- 3) Samuel Dingus 8) Isabel Dingus
- 4) Wesley Dingus 9) a child d yg.
- 5) Henry Dingus

II. Susan Green b 8/26/1808 Russell Co Va d 8/9/1895 mar. 8/31/1836 (1) James Claiborne White; (2) Thomas Jefferson Mason; dau;

1) Betty Mason mar. James H. Hutchinson, son of Peter Jr.

III. Robert Kilgore "Robin" Green b 6/10/1811 Russell Co V; 2 dates for his death given: 9/2/1875 or 7/8/1888; bur Barker Green Cem, Elliott Co Ky, mar. ca 1832 Russell Co V. Marinda Jane Workman b 1819 d 3/20/1864, school teacher.

1) James Madison Green b 1836 mar. 4/10/1858 Mary Eliz. Mason b 1836 d 2/1/1907 dau of James & Sarah Elam Mason. James d 9/8/1816 Morgan Co Ky.

IV. Eliza Jane Green b ca 1816 Russell Co Va d 9/21/1829 mar. 9/21/1829 John Richard Armstrong; he was 15, she 13.
 1) James Hassel A.; 2) Eliza Jane A. mar. 7 Matson;
 3) Delcina Armstrong mar. Wm. Cox.

V. James "Fiddler Jim" Green b ca 1816 Russell Co Va mar. (1) Nancy Gardner--had 2 dau; (2) Sarah Jane Parker.

VI. Wm Wellington "Bill" Green Sr b ca March 1817 Russell Co Va d 2/23/1892 Elliott Co Ky mar. 10/15/1837 Scott Co Va, Sarah "Sally" Hutchinson; Jim bur Green Cem, Horton Fla. Eliza b ca 1816, friend of Aunt Dicey Mills. Lizzie Hutchinson, Warren Mich, friend of Aunt Dicey Mills.

VII. Jael Green, named for her Grandmother Stallard, b ca 1821 Russell Co Va mar. 3/18/1840 James Brickey, a miller, on 12/21/1845; no children listed.

VIII. Martin Mood Green b 12/26/1823 Scott Co Va d 1899 Ky.

VIII
Green-Stallard

(Elliott Co); mar. 9/5/1852 Scott Co Va Elizabeth "Betty" Gillenwater b 1829 d 1911; bur Green Co, Ibox, Elliott Co; 1) Samuel Green 4) Sheila Green 7) Sylvester Green 2) Logan "Mm Billy" 5) Phoebe Eliz. mar. 8) Boone Hutchinson 3) James " 6) Nancy 9) Robert Green

IX. Almeda Green b 3/13/1828 Scott Co Va d 5/1/1900 mar. 12/21/1845 Lawrence Co Ky John M. Sparks (Capt) Bk II Pg 133; mar. by Elder Rufus Humphrey; both Almeda & John bur Sparks Cem on Glenn Lawsons farm.

1840 Scott Co Census #5 James Green
#3 Robert Kilgore Green 1 M 10-15 1 F under 5
1 M " 10 1 F 10-15
1 M 20-30 1 F 10-30

1850 Scott Co Va
#931-Robert K. Green 40 b 1810
Marinda 36 b 1814
chil. Marlon 16 b 1834
James 14 b 1836
Jane 12 b 1838
Martin 10 b 1840
David 8 b 1842
Cenia 4 b 1846

#5 "fiddler Jim" was a wonderful "fiddle player" & played it all around the countryside & on Ohio River boats.

James Green Jr & Dulcena Stallard's son;
Robert Kilgore Green & Marinda Jane Workman's son;
James Madison Green & Mary Eliz Mason's dau;
Mary Eliz Green & John Calvin Sparks (Lawrence Co. K)
chil: 1) Sarah Rebecca Sparks mar. John Frank White
2) Marinda Jane Sparks
3) Virgie F. Sparks b 1889 mar. Charlie Sparks
4) Bert L. Sparks mar Carrie Sparks, sister of Dr. Proctor Sparks.

Mary Eliz Mason Green, wife of James Madison Green--
her father James Mason, mother Sarah Elam--
her father Jeremiah Elam Sr b ca 1780 Va--
his father Gilbert Elam d 1784 Chesterfield Co Va
his father Robert Elam b ca 1684 d ca 1753 Ches Co
his father Gilbert Elam Jr b ca 1650 d ca 1697,
mar. Mary Hatcher;
his father Gilbert Elam Sr. b early 1600's.

VIII
Napier-
Franklin,
Fields

Issue of Patrick Napier Sr & (1) ? Franklin;
(2) Tilly Fields;

I. Thomas Hughes Napier b ca 1760 Montgomery Co Va d 1804,
mar. Mary ?

II. Edward Napier b ca 1764 mar. Rachel Ely 12/28/1786; the
complete record taken from Vol II by Hattie Muncy Bales
"Early Settlers of Lee Co...."

"Rachel Ely (eldest dau of Thomas & Jane Smith Ely) was
married in Montgomery Co Va to Edward Napier, son of
Patrick Sr. The marriage bond was dated 12/28/1786; Jinny
Eley, mother (Bk A-14). Edward & Rachel Napier migrated to
Lee Co Va 1796-98, however no records have been found to
show that they were land owners in Lee Co. Subsequently
they moved to Ky where they settled on Poor Fork of Cumber-
land River & became land owners in the present Co. of Har-
lan." 9/14/1833, "Edward Napier placed a mortgage on 700
ac. of land lying on Poor Fork of Cumberland Riv. in Harlan
Co. to secure an indebtedness to Hiram Jones...\$340 was due
6/4/1834...the place where said Napier lived (D Bk A 390).
Chil: 1) Robert Napier b 1787 Montgomery Co Va d 1/14/1860
Lee Co; mar. Nancy Ely b 1788 Montgomery Co, dau of
John & Barbara Fry Ely.

- 2) Mm Napier b 1794 mar. before 1821 Sarah Daugherty b
ca 1800, dau of Joseph & Mary Daugherty, ? b 1803.
- 3) Thomas Napier b ca 1796 mar. Eleanor ? b 1803.
- 4) Sarah N. b 1798 d 3/31/1832 Lee Co-mar Philip Daniel
- 5) Joseph N. b 1808 mar Sarah ? b 1830.
- 6) Rachel N. b 1813 Ky d Lee Co Va mar Fielding Seale
Jr; his mother was Jane Bales Seale of Lee Co.

III. Rene Napier--quote also from the above Book; "Jane
Ely (dau of Thomas & Jane Smith Ely) b Bedford Co Va mar.
Montgomery Co to Rene Napier, son of Patrick N Sr & bro of
Edward who mar Rachel, Jane's sister. Date of Bond 2/21
1787. Jane Ealey, mother; Mm Cromwell, witness. They moved
to Lee Co with the Ely family, on 6/2/1798 Reney Mapper
purchased a tract of land, lying on Cane Creek, Lee Co.
from Edmund Smith, part of a grant to said Smith (D Bk 1
p 94). Then on 3/7/1801 Rene Mapper & wife Jane conveyed
a portion of the above grant lying on Cane Cr. & on Poor
Valley Ridge to Joseph Ely for \$160 (p 236). 9/24/1805
Rene & Jane N. sold 193 a. lying on Cane Cr, the remaining
portion of the Smith grant purchased by N. to David Yeary
(D Bk 2-p 232). Shortly thereafter Rene & Jane N. moved
to Knox Co Ky where they became land owners in what is now
Harlan Co & where they resided for several yrs; before
1832, they moved to Perry Co Ky.
No children mentioned.

IV. Patrick Napier Jr b ca 1768 mar. Fanny Brumfield 6/9
-183-

VIII
Napier-Franklin
& Fields

1788.
V. Judith Napier b ca 1770 mar. Jesse McComas 2/17/1789
VI. Dicy b ca 1772 mar. John Chapman 9/7/1791
VII. Lucy Napier b ca 1774 mar Moses McComas 2/3/1793
VIII. Ann Fox Napier b ca 1776 mar. Charles W. King
IX. Margaret Napier b ca 1778 mar Alexander Montgomery,
5/13/1798
"Va Genealogical" Vol 5 Pg 3; "Oct 1780, Va Gazette---
Pg 117 "Patrick Napier, Sheriff of Fluvanna Co Va adver-
tises escaped slaves Joshua-property of Rene Woodson-&
Frank-prop. of Patrick Woodson, both under sentence of
death".
Pg 38: "Thomas Napier offers L300 reward for a gelding
strayed from Fluvanna Co".

VIII
Hutchinson-Green

- Issue of Peter Hutchinson Sr & Nancy Green.
(b ca 1748 d 1820) (b 1748)
- I. Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Hutchinson b 1773 Russell Co Va
& Scott Co Va; mar Raleigh Stallard b 1/30/1771 Culpepper
Co Va. 12 children--one son, Duncan Allen, mar. Elizabeth
Addington b 1818; her mother Margaret mar. Duncan Allen's
brother Peter Stallard.
1) Samuel Duncan S. b 1793 7) Rawley Duncan S. b 1804
2) Frances S. b 1795 8) Nancy S. b 1807
3) Peter S. b 1797 9) Marcha S. b 1809
4) John H. S. b 1799 10) Elizabeth S. b 1813
5) James Monroe S. b 1800 11) Duncan Allen S. b 1814
6) Jael S. b 1801 12) Green C. S. b 1817
(These are listed in 7th Generation "Stallard-Hutchinson")
- II. Susanna Hutchinson mar. Richard Wells b Phila, Pa.
III. Patsy Hutchinson mar. Samuel Porter.
IV. James Hutchinson
V. John Hutchinson mar 3/21/1847 Nancy Sparks, Lawrence Co K.
VI. Nancy Hutchinson mar. J. Powers.
VII. Hannah Hutchinson b 1789 Russell Co Va d ca 1851; mar
Wm Roberson b 1789 Greenbrier Co Va d 1880, son of Wm.
Roberson b 1758 London England; d 1847 Sevierville Tenn-cty
1) Matthew Stephen Roberson b 1815 Scott Co Va; mar. In
Russell Co Va to Nancy Russell b 1819 Tenn, dau of
Alexander & Elizabeth Hall Russell. 10 children.
2) James G. R. b 7/7/1811 Scott Co Va, d 10/8/1895 Wise
Co; mar 5/8/1855 Russell Co Va to Nancy Branham b
1839 Pike Co Ky, dau of Milly Branham, 6 chil; Patton,
Augustus A. Cosby G, John B.F., Mary C, George W. (d
2/10/1867).
3) Adam Gus R. b 8/19/1832 Russell Co Va, d 5/20/1915
Greenup Co Ky; mar 4/26/1855 Russell Co Va to Eliza
Branham b 1836 Pike Co Ky, d 3/14/1915 Greenup Co Ky.
13 chil; James Monroe; Wm Kenas b 1861 Wise Co, mar.
(2) Merica Childress; Roland Burns; Palmyra E; Emily
T; Martin b 1865 Wise Co mar Caroline Gilliam; Tandy
W; Robert L, Emmette mar Rebecca Dorton; Mae, mar.
Col. Meade; Patrick mar Flora Hughes; Marion H b 1863
Wise Co, left when a yg boy; Claudius, d 3/30/1857.
4) John H. b 1821 Russell C; mar Nancy Alley b 1826 Scott
Co Va; 7 chil; James Clifton; Orah D; Thomas Marlon;
Josephine; Theresa Bell Tenesey?; Ellen V; Iredemarious
Roberson.
5) Mary "Polly" R. mar (1) Wm Nash, a son Taylor; Mary
believed to have mar. Alexander Hall---nfr.
6) Wm Hart R. b 1818 Scott Co, d Elizabeththou Tenn
1897; mar (1) Rebecca Ramey-chil; Elizabeth & John.
mar (2) Melinda Richmond, Scott Co Va; 9 chil,
-185-

Hutchinson-Green

- Emily; Minerva; Wm H; George W; Henry Clay; Sallie;
Hettie; Allie; Larua Rebecca Roberson.
- 7) Martha Elizabeth Roberson b 1824 Russell Co Va; mar. Tandy Branham b 5/20/1831 d 9/25/1863, son of Milly Branham & Tandy Layne. He was killed while home on furlough during the Civil War; 4 chil; Floyd B. b 5/19 1856 Wise Co; Martha B. b 11/1/1853 Russell Co; Nancy B. b 11/15/1862 d 12/22/1902, mar Clifton Branham, son of John Branham; Wilbours "Wib" B. b 3/12/1858.
- 8) Rebecca Roberson b 1825 Russell Co Va d 3/17/1911 Wise mar. Wm Sowards b 1825 in Ky; 2 chil; Margaret Sowards; Permelia S. b 1/24/1850 d 8/28/1916; mar. Charlie W. Gibson, son of James M. Gibson-3 chil; Eliza Catherine Gibson b 4/1/1876 d 1/10/1900 mar. Robt L. Roberson; W.F. Gibson b 1/10/1874 d 11/9/1913; Robt Patton G.b 4/30/1914 d 1920.
- 9) Nancy Roberson b 1808 d 4/2/1884 Wise Co; mar 5/17 1826 Scott Co Va to Daniel Dotson, son of Simon and Phoebe Hollingsworth Dotson b 1808 d 1873; 9 chil; Wm. J. b 1830 never mar; Simon; Matthew S; Mary; James; Cecelia; Martha; Emily E; Marcus de Lafayette.
- 10) Patty Roberson mar Henderson Bates--nfr.
- 11) Nathaniel G. Roberson b 7/3/1858 d 3/14/1904 Wise Co; mar 8/16/1877 Wise to Mary Ellen Salyers b 1856 Russell Co Va, dau of Benjamin & Eliza Salyers-8 chil; Wm Boyd b 6/30/1878 Wise; Cynthia L. b 6/5/1880 Wise; James Gardfield b 9/24/1882 mar Allie Stallard; Mallinda Roan b 7/6/1885 mar Winfield Moles; Margaret Eliz. b 11/3/1890 mar Willie Strange; J. Hobart W b 4/19/1894 mar Flora Meade; Claudius McKinley b 10/28/1897 mar ? Stallard; Elbert I mar Nettie Meade.
- 12) Claudius N. Roberson b 1860 Wise Co mar 3/30/1883 to Martha Alice Salyer b 1/23/1862 d 5/29/1964 dau of Benjamin & Eliza Stallard Salyer; Claudius was a twin; d 9/20/1893; 2 chil; Edward Blaine R. & Willbourn R. Margaret Hester Ann Roberson b 1860 Wise Co; mar 11/30 1876 Wise Co to James Monroe Baker b 7/26/1857 Wise d 9/27/1906, son of Samuel & Mallinda Estep Baker; she's twin to Claudius; 13 chil.
a) Jesse Baker mar Orypha Roberson
b) John Fletcher mar Orypha Powers
c) Luther Baker mar Gracie Vanover
d) Bertha Baker--married
e) Geneva Baker mar Willie McFalls
f) Otella Baker mar Joe Skeens
g) Belva Baker mar Charlie Powers
h) Patton Baker mar Frances ?
i) Hetty Baker mar Garrett Crouse
j) Vaturia R. Baker b 8/3/1884 d 10/6/1884
k) Rhoda C. Baker b 11/15/1881 d 10/1/1884
l) Almira R. Baker b 5/17/1879 d 9/29/1884
m) Patrick Baker b 9/27/1877 d 10/5/1884

Hutchinson-Green

This Indenture

*Sh. 9th day of December in the year of our lord
1806. Between Peter Hutchinson the elder and young the
wife of said young Benjamin of the one part
and Mr. Peter Hutchinson of the County of the
other part. Whereas the said Peter Hutchinson
the said Benjamin is hereby constituted of our lord.*

*And whereas the said Peter Hutchinson the elder
for and in behalf of the said Benjamin to him in
witness of the same. Whereas the said Benjamin is hereby
constituted of our lord. And whereas the said
Peter Hutchinson the elder for and in behalf of the said
Benjamin is hereby constituted of our lord. And whereas
the said Peter Hutchinson the elder for and in behalf
of the said Benjamin is hereby constituted of our lord.*

*And whereas the said Benjamin is hereby constituted
of our lord. And whereas the said Peter Hutchinson
the elder for and in behalf of the said Benjamin
is hereby constituted of our lord. And whereas the
said Peter Hutchinson the elder for and in behalf
of the said Benjamin is hereby constituted of our lord.*

ADDINGTON
 "The 3 ADDINGTON soldiers in the American Army of the Revolutionary War, were: Ebenezer Addington--Seaman of Massachusetts, among the American prisoners delivered at Rhode Island 3/17/1778; James Addington of South Carolina, Brandon's Regiment, and Water's Regiment; William Addington Commissary in the Army of Washington and present with son Charles Cromwell Addington at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis."

H. M. Addington
 1931

Susan Addington, youngest daughter of Charles Cromwell Addington had the distinction of being given her father's Bible; all information and dates given in "History of the Family of Addington in U.S. and England" came from this Bible which in 1931 was in the possession of Susan & E.S. Nickels' 3rd child, M. B. & wife Malinda Kilgore Nickels. Children of Wm. Addington & Margaret Cromwell, given on the following pages:

- 1) Charles Cromwell Addington b 1777
- 2) William Addington b 1788
- 3) John Addington b 1791
- * 4) Margaret Addington b 1797
- 5) James M. Addington
- 6) Rachel Addington
- 7) Carrie Addington
- 8) Henry Addington

The Family of Addington resided for some generations on a moderately sized estate at Fringford, in Oxfordshire Eng. It probably had removed there from the neighboring town of Banbury, for in a document published in Beesley's history of Banbury dated 26th of Henry VI, A.D. 1448, & entitled "Of license to found a Chantry at Bannebury," the name of Nicholas Addington occurs as one of the trustees. In Strickland's Queens of Henry VIII, pg 55, the name of Robt. Addington is mentioned as the tailor of Elizabeth of York, Queen of Henry VII, date 1502. Addington is an extensive local name in Kent, Northamptonshire & Surrey, but the family of Addington were seated in Devonshire in the reign of Henry VIII. 1st half of 16th century, & that branch came from London. One of the earliest entries contained in parish register of Fringford, Oxfordshire, is that of Wm Addington who was buried 6/9/1600. The Addington family in London seems to have been of some consequence there; from Croydon, London, Addington is 3 1/2 miles to the E. with Addington Pk. Eastern part of upper London, parallel with Campbell Rd between Great Eastern RR & Bow Station is Addington Road. In SE part of center London, across Thames from Govt Offices, near Hq. of London County Council, is Addington St; 1928 P. O. directory lists "Addington Mansions Estate Office, etc", "Addington Lord, O.B.E., etc", "Addington, S&Co Ltd, Wallen Merchants, 416 Chating Cross, Rd. W.C.2", & others.

ADDINGTON-CROMWELL
 Issue of William Addington & Margaret Cromwell,
 (b ca. 1750 London, Eng) (mar. ca 1774)

I. Charles Cromwell Addington b 10/10/1777 Culpepper Co Va d 1/18/1882 at his home on Copper Creek Va, aged 104 yrs; mar (1) Anna Doxy of Yadkin River area, NC, on 1/2/1802; moved from Russell Co to Gillenwater farm on Clinch River. Lived there 3 yrs, & as they had fever & ague very bad the last yr. left there & located on Copper Creek, Scott Co, 1805. Married (2) Sarah Bucher 3/15/1840. 12 children by #1, 4 by #2--Married (3) Mrs. Susannah Moore 1/4/1869 when he was 90 yrs old. His son John I. Addington wrote: "His Centennial Dinner was furnished with all the good things the appetite of man could desire. The table was about 200' long, & at least 1,000 people partook of its burden. Father rode out to church in a wagon, & alighted from it without help, & after preaching, walked about 1 mile to the table, & there partook of the refreshments & told of the good old days of yore. He died 1/18/1882. Lived to see 104 yrs, 3 months & 8 days." Children:

- 1) Syntha Addington b 11/21/1802 Clinch Riv Valley Va; mar. John Kilgore; 5 chl.;
 - a) Charles C. Kilgore in Texas; chil. 1-Green; 2-Harvey; 3-Henry Clark; 4-Dudley. All lived Oklahoma.
 - b) John Kilgore Jr b 1833 Scott Co Va d 1916; went to Ky, mar 7 Haney; 9 chl.; 1-Elijah d 1895; 2-Pascal; 3-Susan; 4-Cynthia; 5-Margaret; 6-Surilda, & 3 girls.
 - c) Easter Kilgore; d) Tilda Kilgore; e) Rebecca Kilgore.
- 2) Joseph Addington b 8/25/1805 d 1845; mar 10/29/1826 to Nancy Easterling; 9 chl.
 - a) Malinda b 1827 mar 4/27/1847 John Quillen
 - b) Matilda Addington b 1829
 - c) Rebecca Jane b 1831 mar 10/12/1858 Thomas Strong
 - d) Charles C. b 1833 mar 7/3/1871 Mary Broadwater
 - e) Anna D. A. b 1835, never married
 - f) Nancy E. b 1838 mar 2/20/1866 Wm. Arnett Kilgore
 - g) Joseph W.N. A. b 1840 mar 2/20/1866 Sallie Kilgore
 - h) John W. b 1842 mar (1) 18/10/1866 Polly Alley; (2) 3/30/1896 Sarah Quillen
- 3) Charles A. b 11/15/1807 d 1893 lived Moccasin Valley Scott Co Va; mar 11/7/1830 Jane Lawson b 1808; chil.
 - a) Jefferson F. Addington b 1841
 - b) Nancy L. b 1847
 - c) Lyuna Addington b 1857
 - d) Henry Ellington mar 1/3/1856 Eliz. Walker Gully, 10 children
 - e) Anna D. mar 11/28/1848 Francis Fugate; 2 dau, 6 sons
 - f) Eliz. V. mar 8/26/1861 F.P. Gibson, 8 children
 - g) Sarah T. b 1849 mar Thompson J. Fletcher, 4 chl.
 - h) Mary E. "Polly" Addington b 2/6/1810 mar Scott Co Va

- 1/23/1836 to Anderson C. Quillen b 11/14/1816 d 7/20/1883 Hancock Co Tenn; lived Mulberry Gap Tenn; 7 chil;
- a) Dorinda Jane Quillen b 1836 mar 1858 Isaac H. Powers ch; 1-Mary E. mar W.T. Wolfe 2-Josie M. mar John A. Moore; 3-Hugh W. mar Lona Reeder; 4-Charles A. mar Belle Moore; 5-Lucy H. mar Sam M. Porter; 6-Laura E. mar Sam P. Porter; 7-Leora F. mar Patrick H. Osborne; 8-Ezra H. mar Nelle Reeder; 9-Wm B. mar Charlotte Vance; 10-Edith S. mar Robert E. Porter.
- b) Thomas M. Quillen--nfr
- c) Charles A. mar Delira ? ; 3 chil; 1-Ninian Q.; 2-Harmon Q.; 3-Caldonia Quillen
- d) Lewis B. Q. b 3/14/1844 mar Louisa Davis; 3 chil; 1-Minnie Q.; 2-Flora Q.; 3-James Quillen (e & f record taken from Vol II--Early Settlers of Lee Co etc--by H.M. Bales)
- f) Ezra M. Q. b 10/28/1848
- 5) Wm Addington b 5/6/1812 d 1882 mar 1/23/1836 Eliz. Stalard, dau of Raleigh D. & Polly Hutchinson. Wm.A. was Postmaster of Cornsville Va, chl;
- a) Nancy G. A. b 1837 mar 1/9/1866 John Anderson Blankenbecker, southern soldier of 64th Va Reg commanded by Col. Campbell Slomp under Gen. Frazier; surrend'd to Union forces at Cumberland Gap 1865.
- b) Charles W. b 1838 d 4/2/1881 never marr. An educator.
- c) Jane B. b 1839 mar 3/6/1865 David Marion Porter
- d) Eliz. H. b 1841 mar 3/6/1879 Wm C. Marshall
- e) Wm J. b 1842 mar Mattie E. Porter, Russell Co Va
- f) HulDAH Baxter b 1843 mar 12/10/1863 Wm H. Blankenbecker.
- g) James K. b 1844 mar 12/12/1871 Julia B. Porter
- h) Rev. John D. b 1845 mar (1) 12/11/1867 Sarah E. Jesse (2) 1/25/1814 Lillian Trip
- i) Joseph J. b 1847 mar 7/25/1871 Emma R. Alley
- j) Joshua M. mar 3/4/1878 Mary Hartsock
- k) Margaret R.A. mar 5/6/1884 Prof. A. Alley
- 6) Margaret Addington b 6/2/1814 d 1/14/1877 mar Scott Co 4/29/1831 George Dings b 2/7/1811 d 7/12/1875; 14 chs
- a) Mary D. Dings mar 11/14/1847 Thomas Hilton; went to gold fields of Calif 1849. Mary, born 3/27/1832
- b) Henry W.D. b 8/8/1833 mar 5/28/1856 Nancy Culbertson 8 children.
- c) Anna E.D. b 10/14/1835 mar 8/5/1852 David J. Hilton who was also a "forty-niner"
- d) Nancy M.D. b 12/25/1837 mar 6/5/1854 Wm Eiam, stock dealer, 13 children
- e) Sarah B.D. b 7/16/1840 d 12/10/1906 mar 3/15/1859 George H. Addington, Civil War Vet d 5/15/1919; 8 ch.
- f) HulDAH L. Dings b 4/9/1842 d 6/6/1892 mar 3/17/1858 Wm M. Hillman b 6/14/1839 d 9/3/1896; 12 chil; a son Huston had a son Bascom who mar. Tempa Mills dau of I.N. & Sarah Stallard Mills of Coeburn Va.

- Addington-Cromwell
- g) twin Susan D. b 8/16/1844 mar 2/4/1863 Morgan Wells lived in Ky. had children
- h) twin Jane B. b 8/16/1844 d 12/23/1886 mar 12/18/1861 Nathan D. Kilgore b 1/3/1836 d 2/27/1814; 7 chil.
- 1) George Anderson D. b 2/26/1847 d 6/10/1919 mar 2/13/1866 Nancy D. Culbertson; 6 children
- j) Margaret D. died in infancy (b 9/24/1849)
- k) Martha E.D. b 12/2/1851 mar 11/26/1874 Sherwood Ringley, singing master, bee culturist; 7 chil.
- 1) Wm M.D. b 1/1/1854 d 11/20/1927 mar 10/15/1878 to Martha E. Smith--Wm a teacher & singing master; 3 ch.
- m) Charles B.D. b 1/15/1857 mar 10/24/1884 Sarah E. Hamilton; 4 children
- n) John L.D. b 2/8/1858--merchant, teacher, & Right-of-Way Agent for 3 C's RR.
- 7) Joshua Addington b 7/1/1816 mar 1/5/1840 Sarah Meade; c1
- a) Eliz. A. b 1840 mar 7/5/1859 David M. Dean
- b) Mary A. b 1841 mar 5/5/1870 George W. Campbell
- c) Anna A. b 1843 mar 6/8/1862 George W. Dougherty
- d) Emily A. b 1846 mar 8/17/1870 Joseph L. Kilgore
- e) Sarah W.A. b 1848 mar 4/5/1868 Mitchell Benson
- 1) Frances J.A. mar (1) 11/12/1871 Isaac A. Bond; (2) 12/27/1874 Andy Jenkins
- g) Nancy A. mar 6/13/1876 Wm Price
- 8) Jane Addington b 7/3/1818 mar 1/23/1836 Henry Lawson
- a) Nancy E. Lawson mar 1/11/1852 S. Patton Porter
- b) George F. Lawson mar 11/7/1866 Hannah F. Fuller
- c) Charles A.L. d 5/7/1865 at Richmond after going through the War.
- d) Wm L.L. killed at Gettysburg
- e) John W.L. killed at McDowell 5/18/1862
- f) Rhoda A. Lawson mar 11/8/1863 Wm Francisco
- g) Sarah C.L. mar (1) 3/6/1864 George W. Strong (2) 4/9/1866 Hugh E. Porter
- h) Harriet L. mar (1) 8/11/1866 W.D. Porter (2) John Meade, Russell Co Va
- i) Henry Wood L. mar 9/8/1876 Laura L. Wallace
- j) Mary V. mar 8/29/1880 Stephen F. Epperson
- k) Almira Jane mar (1) Richard J. Fuller in Tenn; (2) 3/8/1881 Lafayette Meade
- 9) Anna Addington b Aug 1820 mar 6/6/1838 Martin Oullen
- a) Eliz. L. Q. mar 9/23/1858 J. M. Hilton
- b) Rebecca J.-Q. mar 3/8/1855 George V. McClellan
- c) Mary D.-Q. mar (1) 1/8/26/1860 J. Monroe Dikes (2) T.J. Sampson, Tenn
- d) Nancy D.-Q. mar 11/11/1867 John H. Darter
- e) Joseph A.-Q. mar Fannie Osborne in Russell Co Va
- f) Sarah mar 10/1/1866 J. Marlon Compton
- g) Emma F.-Q. mar 5/23/1870 T.J. McConnell
- h) M. Virginia mar 7/10/1870 John S. Gillenwater
- i) Ernestine W. mar 8/4/1878 B. F. Smith 193

Addington-Cromwell

- j) Laura M. Q. mar 8/19/1874 George B. Draper
 k) Elbert W. Q. mar 3/22/1877 Sallie E. Jeffers
 l) Charles P. Q. mar 1/22/1884 Sallie A. Ciendenin
 m) Louisa Q. mar 2/27/1886 John M. Lane
 n) Columbus Q. mar 10/9/1886 Cordelia Jennings
 10) John L. Addington b 1/24/1823 mar 7/11/1844 Polly Hilton
 a) Mariah Cosby A. b 1845 mar (1) 3/14/1865 Logan
 Quillen; (2) 2/18/1888 Peter Nickels
 b) Jonathan C. A. b 1847 mar (1) 2/17/1870 Martha E. Frazier, dau of James H. & Hetty Frazier of Scott Co; (2) 3/11/1896 Mollie A. Harris
 c) Joseph Milton A. b 1848 mar 2/26/1866 Kezrenneh Estill Quillen; their son R. M. A. wrote "History of Scott Co Va"; 5 children.
 d) Mary D. A. mar 1/16/1871 Henry Carter
 e) Rebecca J. A. mar 9/30/1872 Henry C. Kilgore
 f) Rev. W. E. A. mar 1/4/1877 Nancy E. Wampler
 g) Fannie P. A. mar 1/4/1877 Will E. Porter
 h) Nancy A. mar 3/9/1874 Hiram T. Dougherty
 i) Sarah Victoria A. mar 6/9/1883 Roscoe T. Moore
 j) Maggie Addington
 k) Nevada S. A. mar 2/24/1891 Nathan O. Dougherty
 11) Elizabeth A. b Feb 1825 mar 6/2/1843 Ira R. Quillen; chi
 a) Thomas b 1844
 b) Mary Q. b 1846 mar 1/22/1866 John E. Pendleton
 c) Sarah Q. b 1848 mar 3/8/1865 Huston E. Darnel
 d) Charles Patton Q. b 1849 mar (1) 4/15/1869 Eliza Hill (2) ? ? ; (3) 4/10/1915 Davis Roof
 e) Sylvester Q. mar 8/17/1870 Anna Craft
 f) John B. Q. mar 11/11/1873 Finitte M. Brickey
 g) Ira M. Q. mar 3/23/1876 Sarah J. Craft
 h) Rebecca J. Q. mar 7/31/1872 Charles J. Gillenwater
 i) Elizabeth Q. mar 10/19/1878 Nelson G. M. Peters
 12) Hulda Addington b 2/29/1828 mar 9/4/1845 Wm Lawson lived Morgan Co Ky; chl.
 a) Jane Lawson mar Dr Newton Sweetnam, Los Angeles Cal.
 b) Kate Lawson mar John Center
 c) Josephine L. mar (1) Newton Ingram (2) John Bowman
 d) Julia L. mar Mat Dunaway
 e) Lafayette L. mar Belle Rountree
 f) Wm L. mar Jennie Reeves
 Mother of the next 4 chl; Sarah Bucher Addington
 13) Henry Addington b Jan 1841 d y8; 8 yrs old on 1850 Scott Co Va Census
 14) Susannah Addington b 2/17/1844 mar 12/2/1869 E. S. Nickels
 a) Malthea N. d y8
 b) Charlie C. N. d y8
 c) Milborn B. N. mar 3/18/1897 Malinda Kilgore; no issue, but Mr. Nickels said "We have raised more children for others than any person in the country"
 15) David J. Addington b 5/30/1846 mar (1) 1/20/1870 Mary

Addington-Cromwell

- Louemna McConnell; (2) Oct 1910 Mrs. Ella McConnell
 Gilliam; 1st family.
 a) C. P. Addington mar 3/4/1896 Ava L. McConnell
 b) H. F. Addington mar 12/21/1898 Sophia M. Quillen
 c) Theodosia Addington
 d) H. J. Addington mar 2/4/1898 Margaret E. Kilgore
 e) Mary E. Addington
 f) D. P. Addington mar 2/13/1903 Lizzie McConnell
 g) Etta I. A. mar 4/1/1903 G. W. McConnell
 h) Lonie E. A. mar 5/5/1906 Carl Dougherty
 i) Elsie A. mar 12/24/1911 Selden Wampler
 j) Ralph Addington
 2nd fam; David & Ella's son;
 a) Shemmel Baker Addington b 136 yrs from birth of Grandfather Charles Cromwell Addington--the last & youngest grandchild of C. C. A. b 1777.
 16) George Washington Addington b 1/24/1849 mar 3/4/1868 Rosanna D. McConnell; chl.
 a) Lizzie E. A. mar 4/6/1888 Prof. A. Alley
 b) Eliza J. A. mar 1/12/1893 H. L. Alley
 c) Louis P. A. mar 1/18/1899 Mary F. Meade
 d) Hester L. A. mar 10/6/1894 L. S. Addington, Arkansas
 e) Henry M. A. mar 11/24/1900 Martha Jane Addington
 f) Drusilla A. mar 12/21/1898 John B. Dougherty
 g) Rev. W. M. A. mar 12/19/1900 Cora McConnell
 h) Samuel S. A. mar (1) 5/14/1905 Eula Burke; (2) 12/23/1923 Minnie Crane
 i) Effie A. mar 1/22/1902 Loyd H. Alley
 j) R. Moscoe A. mar 1/21/1909 Rosa May Addington
 k) Nora F. A. mar 11/18/1912 Charles W. Easterling
 17) William Addington b 1788 (b 1784 acc to 1850 Census) NC, mar. Sarah Stallard b 1790 Va, sister to Rawley Stallard of Russell Co Va; 8 chl.
 1) Joseph Addington b 1816 Scott Co Va mar 6/8/1840 Malinda Bevin b 1818 Wise Co Va
 a) John W. A. b 1841 Va, died in Civil War 1862
 b) Joseph M. (or Jasper) b 1843 Va, d in Civ War '61
 c) Thomas J. b 1847 mar Jane Purkey; in Wise Co 1870
 d) Henry H. A. b 1849 Va mar Ellen Poindexter
 e) Robert W. A. b 1851 Va mar Minerva Kilgore
 f) Minerva A. mar Samuel Poindexter
 2) William Addington Jr b 1818 mar Nancy Kilgore; 12 chl
 a) Willy Addington b 1846 e) Josephine A. b 1855
 b) Benton A. b 1848 f) Malinda A. b 1857
 c) Margaret A. b 1851 g) Harriet A. b 1859
 d) Elizabeth A. b 1853
 3) Charles Addington b 1821 Scott Co Va mar Elizabeth Kilgore b 1830; 9 chl.
 a) James Henderson Addington b 1845 mar Hannah C. Dean, 2 chl; son Cicero, dau Cora C. mar (1) Fred Dotson; (2) John Auburn Mills, son of Pleasant

VIII

Addington-Cromwell

Mills, my Grandfather's brother. Cora & John A. Mills had 4 chil. Caroline mar Martin Carnes; Mattie Ida mar Benton Wilmoth; Addington Mills; & Joseph Mills.

- b) Emily b 1847 e) Esther b 1854 h) Jaily A. b
- c) Martha b 1849 f) William b 1856
- d) Susannah b 1852 g) Sarah b 1858
- 4) James M. Addington b 1824 mar 3/5/1857 Harriet Quillen, Russell Co Va; chil:
- a) Mary Ann mar 1870 John Pendleton
- b) Eliza J. mar 1873 Mosey H. Semones
- 5) John Addington
- 6) Polly Addington
- 7) Margaret Addington mar (1) Hiram Davls, 3 ch; (2) Rev. Emanuel Hutchinson, 4 ch.
- 8) Jaily Addington mar Shadrack Franklin, 5 chil

III. John Addington b 1791 Union Co SC; at age 8 John went to live in Ind. with an Aunt Alice & Uncle Nathan Garrett; mar. 6/1/1808 Buncombe Co NC Rachel Miller, chil:

- 1) Margaret Addington b 1828 mar. Jarrett Gordon
- 2) Susan Addington mar. Addington Huckleberry
- 3) Frances A. mar. James Armstrong
- 4) James T. McBuffie Addington b 3/7/1836 Union Dist SC (his story in "Memoirs of Georgia"); mar 12/20/1860 Margaret A. Houk; chil:
- a) Emma Cagle A. c) Cora Landers e) Julia P.
- b) Mary J. Schooler d) Lena D. A. Addington.

5) Henry Addington, lived in Texas (about a Texas Addington in the 5/21/1978 Charleston WV newspaper was a big story from Las Vegas Nev about a poker game called "Hold 'em" played in Binion's Horseshoe Club, the man coming in 2nd with \$84,000--Grandall Addington. Before the 27 yr old "new breed" gambler (the winner Bobby Baldwin) faced cigar-chomping Teran C.A. in the final round, he took advantage of an evening break with a shower & change of clothes, Addington, wearing a mink Stetson shrouded in a gray cloud of cigar smoke, held 3 nines when Baldwin laid out his queens to win the World Series of Poker championship. Baldwin locked skills with Addington, 40, a San Antonio businessman for some 4 hrs before winning!").

- 6) Wm.C.D. Addington, killed at Battle of Fredericksburg
- 7) Rachel Addington mar. James Harbin, Texas

IV. Margaret "Peggy" Addington b 1797 d 1880, no info on father of her 1st 2 children:

- *1) Andrew Jackson Addington b 1815 (see 6th & 7th Gen)
- 2) Elizabeth Addington b 1818
- In 1823, married to Peter Stallard, 8 chil:
- 1) James Anderson Stallard b 1822 mar. Nancy Davls b1826;
- a) Arnold P. S. b 1847; b) Henderson H. Stallard-1849

VIII

Addington-Cromwell

2) George Washington Stallard b 1824 mar. Aera Greear b 1825; dau; Mary Stallard b 1850

1880 Census: Peggy age 83 was in home of Geo. & Aera.

3) Samuel D. S. b 1827 mar. Mary M. Culbertson, 2 chil:

a) Nathan W. S. b 1862, lived Dunganon Va

b) Anna S. mar. Dr. W.M. McConnell

4) Martha S. b 1829 mar (1) John Davis, (2) Hiram Johnson

5) John H. S. b 1833 mar (1) Eliza Dougherty; (2) Margaret McConnell

6) Rowley S. b 1838 mar. Mary Powers; 4 chil:

a) James; b) George; c) Bettie; d) Victoria Stallard

Mary Powers Stallard mar (2) John Stallard; 3 chil:

a) Wm Stallard; b) Elbert Stallard; c) Charlie Stallard

7) Lucy Stallard mar. William Dingus

8) Jerusia Stallard mar. James Bevins

The next 4 children I don't have birth yrs for, but prob

born some time after C.C. was b 1777 & before Marg't 1797:

V. James Addington

VI. Rachel Addington mar. ? McElreath

VII. Carrie Addington mar. James Brown, Pickens Dist, SC

VIII. Henry Addington

IX. A daughter who married a Mr. Montgomery, acc. to the

book "History of the Family of Addington" 1931.

VIII

Issue of Samuel Newberry & (1) Rosanna ?
(b ca 1730-35, d 1788) Newberry-Begley;

Issue by Rosanna:
I. Finnell Newberry b ca 1753 mar (1) John Henderson, 2 chr.
1) Samuel Henderson b ca 1775--nfr
2) John Henderson Jr b ca 1777--nfr
Finnell mar (2) Nicholas Tartar; dau:
1) Rosanna Tartar b 1783 mar Henry Day d 1865 St. Paul
Minn.--had a large family.

The Newberrys & their fam. lived Bland & Wythe Co Va.

II. Samuel Newberry II b 12/25/1773 Montgomery Co Va now Bland Co; became Meth. preacher 7/4/1812--his circuit from Saltville to head of N. Holiston, down Walkers Creek to New River at Narrows, to Clear Fork & Burke's Garden. He d 2/10 1857 bur Bland Co; mar ca 1795 Eunice Powers b 1771 d 2/18 1832; 10 chil:

1) Mary "Polly" Newberry b Oct 1797 mar Alexander Sulter; he was a farmer in Bland Co Va; d 9/10/1875 just 57 hrs before death of his wife--Polly d 9/12/1875; 7 chr:
a) Herley C. Newberry Suiter b 1823 mar Mollie Steele
b) Lucinda Jane S. b 1828 mar James Repass
c) Cosbia Ann S. b 10/18/1830 d 6/27/1846
d) Allen Taylor S. b 1832 mar Florence Henderson
e) Franklin Ingram S. b Jan 1834 d 6/24/1902
f) Elvira S. b 1836 mar Patton Davis
g) Samuel Sanders S. b 7/22/1838 d 7/24/1864 being killed in the Battle of Kernstown as Lt. Co F, 45th Va Rgt.

2) Henry Newberry b 1799 d Montague Co Texas; mar (1) Eliz Dickenson; 8 chil; mar (2) Parmelia Reynolds--3 chil:
a) Sarah "Sally" N. b ca 1820 mar Evan Hobson
b) Samuel Dickenson N. b ca 1822 mar Mattie Wigfall--he was shot & killed by Col. Menefee, a Ky outlaw
c) Elvira W.N. b ca 1824 mar Lucy Powers
d) Allen H.N. b ca 1826 went west--nfr
e) Jasper N. b ca 1828--nfr
f) Meaker N. b ca 1830--nfr
g) Polly N. b 1832 mar Rev. W.H. (Buck) Bond
h) Esther N. b 1834 mar Geo. W. Bond
Parmelia's son; Henry B.N.--he was Treasurer of Hardeman Co Texas; d 5/19/1908 at Ft. Worth, bur Quanah Tex. beside his wife.

3) Jerusha Newberry b 11/21/1800 mar James Robinette on 1/15/1823; she d 5/22/1877; lived Bland Co; 8 chil:
a) Israel R. b ca 1826 mar Mary Ward--nfr
b) Coobia R. b ca 1828, d infancy
c) Louisa R. b ca 1830 mar Wm.P. Mustard--nfr
d) Eliz. R. b ca 1832 mar Henry Newberry--1st cousins
e) Adeline R. b ca 1834 mar Rev Geo W. Penley

-198-

VIII

Newberry-Begley
f) Martha R. b ca 1836 mar Harvey Mustard
g) Lucinda R. b ca 1838 mar Ballard Brown
h) James S. R. b ca 1840 mar a Miss Hoge
Allen Taylor Newberry b 10/9/1803 mar (1) Eliz Bogle 5/13/1824; (2) Catherine Painter (or Caroline); (3) Nancy Gross; he d 2/12/1887. Bogle--11 chr; Gross--2 chr; a dau b dead

b) Hermaid N. b 1826 mar Mary Ann McDonald
c) Henry N. b 1828 mar Eliz Robinette--1st cousins
d) Capt Samuel H.N. b 1830 mar Mary Repass
e) Mary "Polly" N. b 8/15/1832 d infancy
f) Robert Lemuel N. b 1834 mar Marg't Hoge Hunter
g) Hester Ann N. b 1836 mar James Gordon Kegley
h) Eliz Caroline N. b 1838 mar Wm Newton Mustard
i) John Weaver N. b 4/5/1840 d in battle as Confed. soldier in Civil War
j) Dunn Bogle N. b 1842 mar Arbanna Hancock
k) Nancy Eunice N. b 1844 mar 1860 Creed Fulton Bogle
Chil. of 3rd marr;

1) Allen Taylor N. Jr b 1885 mar Maud Stuart
2) Harvey Gross N. b 1886 mar Rosemary Grayson
3) Elizabeth Newberry b 1805 d 1839 mar 6/7/1827 Rev. Reuben Steele, her 1st cousin--he was b Mythe Co 9/29 1802, d Scott Co 8/20/1876, son of Samuel & Jerusha Powers Steele. Jerusha was slater to Eliz's mother; Rev Steele mar (2) Eliz Forkner 9/9/1841; he had 5 chr. by 1st wife & 10 by 2nd wife.

a) Henry Steele
b) Jane S. mar Solomon Osborne
c) Julia S. mar (1) Martin Anderson
(2) M. de Lafayette Willis
d) Harvey S. mar (1) ? Brown; (2) Ruth Ellevins; (3) Octavia Woodson

e) Samuel Steele, unmarried, went west.
6) Julia N. b 1807 mar Dunn Bogle ca 1828
7) Nancy Newberry b 7/20/1809 d 7/28/1903 mar Jonas Powers 1/31/1831; he was b 1/2/1801 d 9/7/1887; chil:
a) Allen W. Powers b 4/11/1833 d 4/20/1921; mar Polly Ann Bond
b) Forest M. Powers b 2/7/1835 d 3/6/1923 mar. Nancy V. Bond

c) E. VanBuren b 5/28/1838
d) Hester Ann b 9/5/1841
e) Lucinda C.P. b 4/27/1846
8) Jane Newberry b 1813 (7/1/13) mar Mark Reed Bogle; she d 7/18/1890; 8 chil:
a) Rachel Ann b 9/26/1835 mar James Edward Maxwell
b) Martha Jane b 5/20/1838 mar F. Clay Pogle
c) Absalom Ray b 9/8/1840 mar E. S. Repass
d) John Henderson Bogle b 7/5/1843 killed in battle of Ft. Donelson 2/15/1862
e) Eliz Jerusha b 1/2/1846 mar John Blessing

VIII

Newberry-Begley

- f) Robert Henry b 8/21/1848 mar. Eliz. Repass
 g) Samuel R. b 8/10/1851 mar. Cynthia Smith
 h) Nehemiah B. b 4/3/1854 d 8/16/1861
 9) Lucinda Newberry b 5/7/1814 d 8/30/1883 mar John Henderson b 1809 d 1873; 9 chil.;
 a) James Newberry H. b ca 1841 mar Julia Chamberlain
 b) Allen H. b ca 1842 d infancy
 c) Rebecca Eunice H. b ca 1843 d July 1909 mar Andrew Moore
 d) Jerusha Jane H. b ca 1845 mar John Seaton
 e) Sarah Serfina (Finney) b ca 1847 mar Basil Moore
 f) Wm. Bane H. b 6/15/1849 d 2/13/1919 mar Jennie Beckett
 g) Nettie H. b ca 1852 mar Arthur T. Kirkpatrick
 h) Samuel Reed H. b ca 1854, never married
 i) Lizzie Florence H. b 5/25/1857 d 2/19/1910 mar Horace Cox
 10) Esther Newberry b 2/23/1816 d 3/25/1887 mar George Suiter d 1889; 3 chil.
 a) Sarah Suiter b 9/13/1837 d 1890 mar H.F. Bruce 4/12/1860
 b) Elbert H.S. b 4/30/1840 killed in battle of Cloyd's Farm 5/9/1864
 c) Malissa Adeline S. b 3/27/1842 mar 10/13/1859 B. N. Penley

Note: In 1790 Samuel Newberry II, orphan of Samuel Newberry I, was bound as an apprentice to Andrew Crockett.

III. James Newberry b ca 1776 d in Mo. where he is said to have been murdered, date unknown—a stone mason, married, but name of wife unknown; child:

1) Henry Newberry b 1858 in Mo, lived near Palestine Mo.
 *IV. Robert Newberry b ca 1778 or 9, mar 11/20/1903 with Rev Nehl Bonham officiating, Esther Powers sister of Eunice (Samuel Newberry's wife), both daughters of Jonas Powers; Marr. Rec. in Wythe Co Clerk's office, Wytheville Va; Robert was a Constable in Scott Co Va; 9 chil.

*1) Nancy Newberry b 1806 (5/1) d 12/24/1867 mar 4/17 1823 John Stallard b 3/9/1799 d 3/12/1872 (see 7th Generation for their children)

Robert & Esther moved to Crawford Co Mo with all their

children except Nancy Stallard who stayed in Scott Co Va.

2) Cyrus Newberry 6) Henderson Newberry

3) Darius " " 7) Mary "polly" "

4) Elgin " " 8) Mahala "

5) Iva Walk " " 9) Thersia "

V. David Newberry b ca 1781 mar Regenor Lockmiller, moved to Lee Co Va--murdered from ambush on Red Bird Creek Ky by 2 men; Callahan & Begley; the murderers were brought to trial, convicted & hanged at Barbourville Ky; 2 chil.

1) Samuel Andrew N. b ca 1812 in SW Va; mar (1) Fannie

-200-

VIII

Newberry-Begley

- Amy; (2) Peggy Delp; only 1 son known; Jackson Newberry lived & died at Anderson Indiana.
 2) Daniel Boone Newberry b 9/13/1815 d 2/22/1896; mar 10/1/1840 Miriam Delp b 1822 d 1894; 8 chil. b Lee Co a) Wm. C. N. b 8/18/1841
 b) Henry T. N. b 1/4/1843
 c) James L. O. b 11/4/1844, became Meth. Minister
 d) Eliza Jane N. b 3/12/1850 d 5/22/1929, mar Wm V. Glass
 e) John Jesse N. b 11/20/1851
 f) Mary Anne N. b 11/9/1853
 g) Samuel Melvin N. b 3/9/1859
 h) David Jefferson N. b 3/14/1863

VI. Joseph Newberry b ca 1783, unmarried.

VII. Elizabeth Newberry b ca 1785 mar John Baldwin, moved to Tenn early in 1800's. Three grandsons later were members of the Holston Conference (Kydens of McMinn Co Tenn); 8 chil:
 1) Milton mar Mary Seal 6) Rachel mar John D. Sar-gent.
 2) Polly mar Thornton Randolph 7) Wm D. d single
 3) Ellen mar Milan Davis 8) Robt. Newberry B. mar
 4) Sophia mar Thomas Brooks (1) Amie Willis; (2) ?
 5) Thomas mar Casander Shelton (1) Amie Willis; (2) ? Noe.

VIII. Rachel Newberry b ca 1787 mar John Heron, 0 chil.
 2nd wife Bethiah Begley Newberry mar (2) John Hamilton of Montgomery Co Va.

VIII

Mason-Todd

Issue of John Todd & Sarah ?

(Sallie mar. (2) Jesse Mason; her dau. Eliz took the name "Mason" as her last name)

I. Elizabeth (Betty) Todd Mason b. 1798 Va. d. ca 1860 Morgan Co Ky; mar. 2/7/1818 Scott Co Va. to Peter Hutchinson Jr. Lizzie Hutchinson wrote this in letters to Dicey Mills Fletcher.

Items on Todds:

Mary Todd married Abraham Lincoln 11/4/1842; Mary's father was Robert Smith Todd, mother was daughter of Maj. Robert Parker & Eliz. R. Porter.

1830 Carter Co. Tenn.

Sheet #29-Robert Todd

- 1 M 30-40
- 2 F under 5
- 1 F 20-30
- 1 F 60-70

VIII

EMORY AND HENRY COLLEGE

Powers-Harmon

J. N. Hillman, Pres

Emory, Va.

April 14, 1939

Mr. W. P. Kennedy
South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Dear Brother Kennedy:

I have your letter and wish to say that Capt. Samuel H. Newbery, whose records are in my possession, says that Jonas Powers' wife was Jerusha Harmon, and that her mother was a Meek. I believe this to be correct, because they named one of their daughters Jerusha. She married Rev. Samuel Steel, and they were the parents of Rev. Reuben Steel, who was evidently named for his Uncle Reuben Powers. According to this record, there were six children in the family (Jonas Powers' family), three boys and three girls. The boys were Oliver, Reuben, and Jonas H. who married Lucy Sperry. The girls were Eunice, Esther, and Jerusha. Mr. Newbery (Capt. Sam) says that the Powers family came from Vermont, and settled on Walker's Creek in Bland Co Va. He also says they lived at one time at the present site of Mechanicsburg in Bland. They were a good family, and have many distinguished descendants not only in this section, but throughout the west and Northwest.

With all good wishes, I am

Very sincerely yours,

(Signed) Jas. N. Hillman

VIII
Powers-Harmon

Issue of Jonas Powers Jr. & Jerusha Harmon:
(b 1742)

I. Eunice Powers b 1771 d 2/18/1832 mar. ca 1800 to Rev. Samuel Newberry II b 12/25/1775 d 2/18/1857 in Bland Co Va, son of Sam Newberry I, the Irish immigrant from Wythe Co Va (Samuel I came to America before 1759).

II. Esther Powers b 1773 mar. Robert Newberry 11/20/1803, 9 chil.: (see VII-7th Gen.)

- *1) Nancy Eunice N. b 1806
- 2) Cyrus N.
- 3) Darius N.
- 4) Elgin N.
- 5) Iva Walk N.
- 6) Henderson N.
- 7) Mary "Polly" N.
- 8) Mahala N.
- 9) Thersia N.

Robert & Esther are listed on 1810 Russell Co Va Census.

III. Jerusha Powers mar. Samuel Steel b Wythe Co Va.

1) Reuben b 9/29/1802 reared in Whitley Co Ky, in 1830 returned to now Wise Co Va, mar. Eliz. Newberry dau of Samuel II & Eunice; d 1837 bur Nash graveyard.

IV. Reuben Powers--listed as witness at marriage of Jonas H. Powers & Lucy Speery

V. Oliver Powers b 1776 Russell Co Va mar (1) ? ?; 5 chil.; mar (2) Juda Fraley; 2 chil.

- 1) Reuben H. Powers mar. Catherine Estep Lane
- 2) Lucy Powers
- 3) Jeremiah Powers
- 4) Nancy Powers
- 5) Meeker Powers
- 2nd fam: 1) Wm R. Powers; 2) Harmon Powers

VI Jonas H. Powers b 1778 New Hampshire mar 2/1/1791 to Lucy Sperry b 1778 in Conn. lived in Vermont; married in Montgomery Co Va, settled in Ohio near Sciotoville on Iris Creek; moved then to Louisa Ky, then to Sinking Creek in Scott Co Va 1850 (#957 on 1850 Scott Co Census--Jonas 72 b 1778); chil:

- 1) Eunice Powers mar. Wm Joseph Cassal; 6 children
- 2) John Powers b 1793 d 1884 mar. Polly Hillman; 7 chil.
- 3) Forest M. Powers b 1796 mar. Polly Alley; 8 chil.
- 4) James S. Powers b 1799 d 1885 mar 1824 Eliz. Moore; he is bur. Gladeville, Wise Gem; 10 children.
- 5) Reuben H. Powers b 1814, Cpl in 39th Ky Rgt; mar. Naomi Richie 1829 Lawrence Co Ky
- 6) Wesley Powers mar (1) 1853 Margaret Hubbard, 1 dau (2) Polly Salyer--4 children
- 7) Jonas H. Powers, Jr mar 1/24/1852 Nancy Newberry; 5 ch.
- 8) Wm B. Powers mar 1832 Julia Stallard; 4 children
- 9) Henry Powers mar 1847 Matilda McGee; 2 children
- 10) Francis Powers mar 1838 Nancy Hartssock; 7 children (prob. the U-2 pilot Gary Francis Powers of the 1950's was named for this "Francis").

VIII
Powers-Harmon

Copy of Bill of Sale of Negroes, 1834--\$700.50 Received of John Powers (Seven hundred & fifty dollars) in full for three Negroes (to wit) Sallie, about twenty-seven years old, and Robert, her son, about one year old, which Negroes I warrant to be healthy so far as I know.
Given under my hand this the 2nd day of Sept. 1834.

(Signed) Thomas Horton

1850 Scott Co Va Census:
#886-Forest M. Powers 54 b 1796 \$5000.
Mary 54

George b 1828
Joseph D. b 1832
Made H. b 1837

#877-John Powers 57 b 1793
Polly 55 b 1795
Wm. A. C. b 1833
David C. b 1835
John M. T. b 1837
George W. b 1841
Mary J. b 1842

#878-Henry Powers 22 b 1828
Matilda 22 b 1828
James 2 b 1848
Lucy 8 mo. b 1849

\$300.

#880-Jonas Powers 49
Nancy 41
Allen W. b 1834
Forest M. b 1835
Apperson V. b 1837
Hester A. b 1839
Lucy C. b 1845

#960-2nd wife 40 b 1810
Wesley 39 b 1811
Polly b 1838
Jonas M. b 1839
Eliz b 1841
Wm. H. H. b 1843
Jonathan H. 36 b 1814

#1563-Reuben Power

9th GENERATION:

- Some Mills Emigrants
- Stallard (Williams, Pitts)
- Addington
- Cromwell
- Napier-Hughes
- Duncan-Roberts
- Power-Fryon
- Hutchinson-Helton
- Green
- Newberry

"LICENSES TO GO BEYOND THE SEA"

"Lists of Emigrants to America" 1600-1700 by Hotlen (Chas. W. Lib-R973-2, q H 830)

MILLS, Edward b 1605--30 yrs old--115--7/27/1695 to Va.
 "Primrose", Capt. Douglass
 MILLS, Joseph b 1635--20 yrs old--125--8/21/1655 to Va.
 "George", Jo. Severne, Master.

JOHN MILLS-304-List of Public Lands, East End St.
 George's Island--John 1 share & John O4 share
 448 Parish Registers Jno. M. & w., 7 slaves--
 Barbados.

ROBERT MILLS b 1615--19 yrs old--40--2/17/1634 Barbados,
 "Hopewell", Capt. Thomas Wood

THOMASIN MILLS b 1597--38 yrs old--116 (same as Edward--
 7/27/1635 to Va).

#471-St. Andrews Parish, Lt. JOHN MILLS, 260 acres, 90
 Negroes (3 burials), -Barbados

Mm. Penn in Pa., early settlements;
 Chester (the Swedish town of Upland)
 Philadelphia
 Radnor--there's a "Radnorshire" in Wales. Tradition in
 the family says our "James" or his ancestors
 were WELSH.

IX

Stallard-Williams,

Issue of Walter Stallard & (1) Elizabeth Williams, Pitts
(b 1723 d 1807) (2) Hannah Pitts b ca 1740;

Elizabeth Wms. Stallard's chil;

I. Samuel Stallard b ca 1746 Culpepper Co Va, mar. Jael
Duncan; chil;

* 1) Rawley Stallard 5) Mary "Polly" Stallard

2) Frances " " 6) Dulcena

3) Ruth M. " " 7) James W.

4) Walter " " 8) Sarah Stallard

II. Eliza Stallard mar. ? Cavender.

Hannah Pitts Stallard's chil;

I. Randolph Stallard b 1758 mar. Mary Bullitt, Culpepper

Co Va, was a Chaplain in Continental Army--Lt.; 1782 he

owned slaves Alice & Nancy, spent his last yrs with son

Randolph Jr in St. Charles Co. Mo. A Rev War pensioner,

DAR lineage Bk 119 Pg 998; Bk 109 Pg 258; chil;

1) Randolph Stallard Jr

2) Susannah S. b Culpepper Co Va mar. 1/17/1797 Frederick

Duncan, son of Wm Duncan Jr & Rosanna Norman, Grand-

son of Wm Duncan Sr & Ruth Rawley.

3) Lucy Stallard mar. Wm McCormick

4) Thomas Stallard mar. Eliz. Luttrell, dau of Rachel

Stallard & Richard Luttrell.

II. Fanny Stallard b Culpepper Co Va mar (1) ? Shumate;

(2) Taliaferro Scott who died 7/13/1803.

III. Mary Ann Stallard mar. James Scott.

IV. Walter S. Stallard Jr, Rev., Baptist Minister b 1750

Culpepper Co Va, mar. (1) ? McClanahan, went to Bardstown

Ky 1783 then to Spencer Co Ky where his wife died. He & 3

sons & 2 dau. ret'd to Va where he mar. (2) Judah Bayse in

1785 (a "Walter Stallard" lived Nelson Co Ky 1790 Ky Cens)

V. Margaret (Peggy) Eloise Stallard mar. ? Chlore.

VI. Rachel Stallard mar. Richard Luttrell Jr of Fauquier

Co Va before 1775; their son Richard Luttrell Jr b ca 1735

d 1821; he was an Ensign in Col. Jefferson's va Militia

(DAR #251152, Nancy R. Roy).

VII. David Stallard b 1748 mar. ? Pitts.

VIII. John Stallard, mortally wounded American Revolution.

IX
Addington

WILLIAM ADDINGTON--THE EMIGRANT

A grandson, John I. Addington, Sr. wrote:

"My grandfather, William Addington, was born in London, England, about 1750. He lived with his parents, in the city, until he was about twenty years old. His parents were very wealthy, and kept him in school from the time he was old enough, and, consequently, he had a fine education. There were, about this time, a large number of emigrants from England to the colonies in No. America. His desire being to come to America, his parents tried to persuade him from coming, but seeing their persuasion proved futile, they furnished him with ample means for his passport and to supply him for a good while after leaving port. He traveled a great deal and finally located in Culpepper county, Virginia, where he was married to Margaret Cromwell, about the year 1774, a short time before the war between Great Britain and the Colonies.

When war was declared, grandfather volunteered and joined the army and served under Gen. Washington, and was appointed Commissary, which position he held during the service. He was present at the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown, October 19, 1781. Soon after the war, grandfather moved to eastern North Carolina with his little family, remaining a short time. Hearing of a country in southwest Virginia, called Clinch River, where land was good, range fine and game plenty; bear, deer and wild turkeys in abundance; with these inducements, grandfather and twelve other families came to Southwest Virginia. They made their exodus in the summer of 1785, bringing their horses and cattle with them and located in Russell county, Virginia, north of the mountain in the valley near Haver's Gap."

As far as we know, their 1st child was the son Charles Cromwell Addington born October 10, 1777, Culpepper Co Va. He was about 8 when the family moved to Russell Co. Acc. to "History of the Family of Addington" by Hugh M. Addington 1931. The first Addington marriage on record at the court house in Scott Co Va was Margaret A. to Peter Stallard--Margaret was given the first part of her mother's name, & her brother, Charles 'Cromwell', the second part, while her other sisters, one married a Mr. Montgomery. There were 4 other brothers. "Two of them went South from Russell Co, Va, & 2 went northwest." A letter dated 10/5/1918 from W. A. Addington, Supt of Schools of Monroe Co, Miss, says he is the oldest child in his father's fam. of 5 boys & 2 girls--says they are poor people but honest. He says the Addingtons of Water Valley, Miss "are not so large men as we are, but some of them are rich". His father's name is James M., uncle's name was John, their father's name was William, from No. or So. Carolina

IX

Napier-Hughes

Issue of Robert Napier & Mary Hughes;
(b 1697)

- I. Stephen Napier b ca 1722
- II. Frances Napier b ca 1724 mar. Reuben Francis 1766
- III. Patrick Napier b ca 1725 mar (1)? Franklin; (2) Tilly Fields.
- IV. Judith Napier b ca 1726 mar. ? Gibson
- V. Joyce Napier b ca 1728 mar. John Hammond
- VI. Robert Napier Jr b ca 1730 mar. Catherine Napier 12/19 1789.
- VII. Ashford Napier b ca 1732 d 1799 mar. Mary Ann Staples, Albemarle Co Va, dau. of David & Christian Ford Staples. Chi
 - 1) John Staples Napier b 7/24/1778, mar (1) Eliz. Henson;
 - (2) Frances B. Hawkins of Smith Co Tenn.
 - 2) Mary Ann Napier mar. Skelton Brown
 - 3) David S. Napier b ca 1782
 - 4) Ashford Napier Jr b 12/29/1784
 - 5) William Napier mar. Betsy Witcher
 - 6) Eliz Napier mar. David Booth
 - 7) Catherine Napier mar. Robert Napier, her Uncle
 - 8) Frances Napier mar. John Godsey
 - 9) Susannah Eliz. Napier b ca 1792 mar. Thomas Smith Napier.
- VIII. Mary Napier b ca 1737 of Franklin Co Va mar. Henry Hatcher 1/7/1805

IX

Duncan-Roberts

Issue of Rawley Duncan & Mary Roberts;
(b 1723 d 1786)

- I. Jael Duncan (redheaded) b ca 1751 d ca 1816 mar. Samuel Stallard b ca 1745 d 1815 near Dunganon Va. They lived 1st in Gulpepper Co Va, went to present Scott Co in 1779 after a gift of 200 acres given by Walter Stallard, his father, on Aug. 20, 1770. Settled near Osborn's Ford. In 1930 the Samuel Stallard farm was owned by Wm. B. Gray whose grandfather acquired it.
- Va. Tax Rolls 1782 give Samuel Stallard of Washington Co, with one slave.
- A letter from Rev. A. J. Wolfe, dated 5/12/1937 Bristol Va, states: "Yes, I was the one who discovered the fact that Jael Duncan was the daughter of Rawley Duncan. I found this in an old Bible owned by Dr. Samuel Stallard of Dryden, Lee Co Va. Jael Duncan Stallard was Dr. Sam's grandmother. He said she was red-haired. George Jesse mar. Dr. Sam's daughter & she had the Bible in which I found the information." Signed: A. J. Wolfe.
- II. John Duncan mar. Elizabeth Patterson (her sister was Jane Patterson who mar. James Kitchen--James & Jane sold 60 acres on North side of Clinch River to James Fuller--part of 350 acres tract originally patented to Raleigh Duncan).
- III. Townsend Duncan--dfr.
 Add. to Chalkley, Rawley Duncan died intestate (without a will); John his only son & heir. In those days, the eldest son was always the heir, the other children receiving only bequests of smaller amounts. Girls were often ignored in ownership of anything, even in family records. Girls names were often omitted!
- 1810 Va Census-Duncans;
 David, George, Isaac, Jesse, John, Joseph, Martin, & Nathan

IX

Power-Tryon

Issue of Jonas Power Sr & Mary Tryon,
(b 1719 d 1755) (d 1776)
(mar. 1739)

- I. Mary Power b 7/19/1739, d yg.
- II. Esther Power b 11/9/1740 mar. Chapman Church.
- III. Jonas Power Jr b 6/13/1742 mar. Jerusha Harmon (her mother was a "Meek"); chil.
 * 1) Eunice b 1771 d 1832 mar. 1800 Rev. Samuel Newberry II.
 * 2) Esther Power b 1773 mar. Robert Newberry.
 * 3) Jerusha mar. Samuel Steele b Wythe Co Va; their son Rev. Reuben Steel mar. Eliz. Newberry, dau of Eunice & Samuel Newberry II.
 4) Reuben Power; 5) Oliver Power b 1776; 6) Jonas H.
- IV. Jacob Power b 12/29/1743 mar., lived Berkshire Co, Ms.
- V. Rachel Power b 7/12/1745.
- VI. David Power b 2/2/1747 d 1815 or '16; mar, settled at St. Albans, Vt; several children; he died ca 1816 after returning from a visit to his sons in Western NY.
- VII. Prudence Power b 8/24/1748.
- VIII. Timothy Power b 1/5/1750 d 1841; mar. Eliz. Gilbert, children; Timothy the oldest, Titus, William & 3 others, 2 dau; one mar. a Gilbert.
- IX. Edward Power b 9/30/1751 d 11/3/1778 mar. 11/3/1778 ? Deborah Roberts b 10/18/1751 d 1/27/1841; children; 4 sons, & 3 daughters.
- X. Lydia Power b 10/20/1754.

Found in the "Powers Book" in Ashland Ky Library 1977.
 "We have a very good history of this family in a letter by Mrs. Eliz. Powers Gilbert in her 76th yr, of Philadelphia, to Herman Powers June 1856, in which she says--'My father was one of 9 children. My grandfather Jonas Powers was a native of Boston or vicinity (Littleton). He came to Conn. & settled in Middletown, & mar. Mary Tryon & had 9 chil. My grandfather was obliged to leave his family & engage in the war between the Colonies & the Canadian French & Indians & was killed in battle near the borders of Canada, leaving my Grandmother with a large family of little children, none of mature age. Jonas, the oldest son, accompanied his father, & his family never ascertained his fate. Jacob mar. & settled in Berkshire Co, Mass. David mar. & settled at St. Albans, Vt. He had several chil. He d about 1816. after returning from a visit to his sons in Western NY. Edward mar. Deborah Roberts & had 4 sons & 3 dau. Timothy, my oldest bro, settled in Trenton, Oneida Co NY & mar. Eliz Parkes, had a large fam. Titus & Wm in busi. Savannah, Ga."

IX

Hutchinson-Helton

Issue of John Hutchinson & Hannah Helton;
(b 1715 d 1748) (b 1717 d 1738)
(mar. 1736)

These Hutchinson Records were given by Oscar Green, Pres. of the Green Family Reunion, 1976, Ashland Ky.

- I. Elizabeth Hutchinson b 1737 mar. Andrew Jackson Sr; they were parents of Pres. Andrew Jackson b 1767 (3/5).
- II. Martha Hutchinson b 1740 mar. George McKinney. (McKemy)
- III. Mary Hutchinson b 1743 mar. John Lessley.
- IV. Jane Hutchinson b 1745 mar. James Crawford (Vol 3 of Chalkey--John Crawford's estate in acct with James Crawford, who was guardian to John C., infant who was son of John 5/20/1797--Pd funeral charges of Jno. C. Infant dec'd)
- VI. Peter Hutchinson b 1748 mar. Nancy Green.

"John Hutchinson & wife Hannah came to America with their daughters. John died soon after arrival & a few months later, his son Peter was born. Eliz. Hutchinson (dau # 1) went to Dublin Ireland where she married Andrew Jackson Sr; their son became 7th Pres. of U.S." Oscar Green, Ashland, Ky

In "Andrew Jackson, the Border Captain" by Marquis James: Eliz. & Andrew Jackson Sr came to America in 1765 with 2 sons; their 3rd son was born in Waxhaw Settlement. Andrew Sr died before Andrew Jr was born & Eliz. & sons stayed with McKemys at the time of Andrew's birth. There was a land dispute at that time over a surveyors blunder between North & South Carolina concerning the very strip of land the McKemys settled on; both states therefore have claimed to be the birthplace of Andrew Jackson. Hutchinsons in Ireland were weavers; they emigrated from Carrickfergus, Co. of Antrim, North of Ireland.

- Eliz. Hutchinson died Nov 1781 of plague while away from home nursing others with it; the grave of Eliz. & others who died of plague that day lies on the gloomy flat of Charles Town Neck, a mile from Governors Gate.
 - Acc. to Marquis James & other records, there were 6 Hutchinson daughters;
 - I. Eliz. mar Andrew Jackson Sr--3 chil; Hugh, Robert, & AJ.
 - II. Grace mar James Crow who came to America a single man, granted land in the Waxhaw in 1768, married Grace there.
 - III. Margaret, mar. Geo. McKemy (later called McKinney).
 - IV. Sarah, mar. Samuel Lessley, 1 dau Sarah Lessley Latham.
 - V. Mary mar John Lessley-Chalkley's Vol 3 Pg 142, 11/22 1805 Ann McGune's WILL--To sister Mary Lessley's heirs--
 - VI. Jannet (Jane) mar. in Pa. to James Crawford, 8 chil; Joseph, Wm, James, Thomas, & 3 dau.
- No mention of a son, Peter Hutchinson.

IX

Hutchinson-Kenton

Curious note about Andrew Jackson Jr.; This account taken from Pages 706 & 707 of "The Frontiersman" by Allen Eckert: "Despite claims by some biographers that Andrew Jackson was born in Waxhaw Dist, Lancaster Co. SC on 3/15/1767, there is good cause to believe this to be erroneous & that Jackson was, in fact, born at sea while his parents, Andrew & Eliz. Hutchinson Jackson, were immigrating to America from Co. Antrim, Ireland, thus making him legally ineligible for the office of Pres of the U. S. which he later assumed. Simon Kenton, in his own reminiscences, given verbally to Judge John James, who took them down in writing in Kenton's home in 1833, discussed his meeting & fight with Andrew Jackson in the autumn of 1779. At different points in this narration, Kenton told Judge James that (1) "Jackson was certainly twenty-odd years at that time" and (2) "Jackson was one year older at younger than myself, I don't remember which". This would, of course mean that Andrew Jackson was born in either 1754 or '56. Gen. Henry Lee in his notes in the Draper Collection fully corroborates Kenton's remarks on the fact that he was in Kenton's company during that encounter in 1779. Had Jackson been born, as biographers claim, in 1767, he would at this time have been only 12 years old & hardly apt to have been in command of a team of packhorse men (all of whom he had allegedly whipped) & employed in running the No. Car/Va survey line. To further narrow down & authenticate the earlier date, this quotation from an article in Historical Magazine, issue of May 1859 by the same Judge James: "In September, 1840, when Gen. Harrison was coming to Urbana from the Western countries to attend one of the large meetings of that day, I was requested to attend the committee of arrangements & meet him at the border of the county, as I was personally known to him & they not, I was accompanied by John Chambers of Ky, who took a seat with me, & I drove him to Urbana. Among the many things said during that drive, this statement by him is most vividly remembered: "There is in my neighborhood an old woman, of humble rank, but a member of a church, & very much respected, who says that she came to America in the same ship with Gen. Jackson's parents, & that Jackson was born at sea, three days from land. She said, 'I received him in my own hands.' Mr. Chambers said he had intended to have her statement reduced to writing, & verified, but he had neglected it. Her statement was doubtless known to others in Ky."--Simon Kenton met Jackson only once after 1783. This was in June 1819, when Pres. Monroe was making his tour through the Western states. Monroe, accompanied by Gen. Jackson, stopped over in Louisville--Richard C. Anderson, talking alone with the Gen, asked this question: "Gen. Jackson, where were you born?" and Jackson's answer, immediately given, was, "I was born at sea." The year would have been 1755, the year his parents were coming to -216- America from Ireland!."

IX

Green-?

Issue of Lewis Green & ? ? ?
(b 1710 or '24?)

I. Zachariah Green, moved to Sumner Co Tenn, died there. In Ashland Ky Lib bk "Settlers of Cumberland River 5/1/1780" Zachariah Green in Davidson Co Tenn along with Jonathan Green, George Green, & Wm Green.

II. Lewis Green Jr b 5/5/1751 in either Augusta or Culpepper Co Va, mar. Esther Kilgore ca 1783 moved to Harlan Co Ky d 1835 there. Rev. War soldier bur in Bell Co Ky, "Ky Cem Records" Vol 1 Pg 20 publ. by DAF. A marker at edge of Highway on Harlan/Pike between Calloway & Blackmount. In 1782 Benjamin Fendleton resided next to Lewis Green Jr.

III. James Green Sr b ca 1737 Culpepper Co Va moved to Scott Co 1772; mar. at Porters Fort 1787 Jain (Jane) Porter b 1761 d 1842 dau of Patrick Porter & Ann Walker. James was a true PIONEER, always ahead of others pushing into new & unsettled lands. His wife Jane was waiting at the Fort while James Sr was on a hunting expedition with Chas. Kilgore & John McKinney. In an Indian attack, James was scalped by Chief Bengge--Kilgore was killed but McKinney managed to escape. James was bur. in the hollow of a big chestnut tree in what is now called Indian Creek near Pound Gap, Va; d 12/31/1782. His son James Jr was b 2/12/1783 at Washington Co Va; his wife Jane laver mar. Robert (Robin) Kilgore, Rev. Jane's parents were Ann Walker, dau of John Walker & Patrick Porter, son of Benjamin Porter who was son of Thomas. IV. Thomas Green--nfr.

V. Sarah Green mar. Josiah Payne, moved to Nashville Tenn about 1780--had lived in Washington Co Va on Clinch Riv. Josiah's mother was Mary Payne, father, Matthew, bro of G. *VI. Nancy Green b 1748 Va d 1820 Scott Co mar. Peter Hutchinson Sr ca 1770; they were at Porter's Fort 1778.

VII. John Green b ca 1752 d ca 1820 mar. ca 1790 Nancy Oppenchain; son Lawrence b 1792 mar Sarah White 1820.

VIII. Jesse Green mar. Ann Castle.

A Reunion is held each year in Ashland Ky for descendants of Lewis Green Sr--Oscar L. Green is Pres & Chas. A. Barker (Historian), both of Ashland.

A "Thomas Green" was present for the marriage of Rachel & Andrew Jackson in Nashville Tenn.

"Settlers by Long Grey Trail" mentions both James & John G. 1850 Scott Co Va Census, #668-Lewis Green 21 b 1829 Tenn, Jane 19 with children Eliza A. 2 & Letitia 1 mo.

DEPOSITION OF SARAH GREEN PAYNE & HER MOTHER-IN-LAW
MARY, FOR LEWIS GREEN SR.

[Handwritten deposition text, partially illegible due to bleed-through from the reverse side. The text appears to be a sworn statement regarding the estate of Lewis Green Sr., mentioning various family members and property details.]

[Handwritten signature and date at the bottom of the deposition page.]

The testimony of sundry persons concerning a numcupative will made by Lewis Green a deceased

Sarah Payne, daughter of the deceased and wife of Josiah Payne, of full age, deponent that her father, the testator, made his abode in Washington County on Clinch River with her and her husband, and while he lived with them made a written will, as that testator told her, in which he bequeathed a certain negro fellow named Charles to be sold and the money to be equally divided among all his children. That sometime afterwards in the month of October last her father, the testator, and all her husband's family removed to the settlement on Cumberland; before her father left Clinch (about eighteen months before he left the written will with one Benjamin Nichols (em), and not long before their removal gave the said Nichols a charge not to make any use of this will until he heard from him, the testator; for when he got to Cumberland he should alter it and hand this negro to his son Zachariah Green because all his other children were married and gone from him; and had moreover received their portion which he allotted them, all but his son Zachariah. That on the road to Cumberland, at the place called the Blue Springs her father was very sick; he called up the most of the Green people that were encamped with them, and after asking this deponent if she was willing (that) her brother Zachariah should have the Negro, and having answered in the affirmative, declared before her the deponent and sundry other persons - particularly Mary Payne, her mother-in-law, C. L. (?) Payne, her brother-in-law, and Jno. Payne, that the Negro Charles should be his son Zachariah's, and should serve no other person. And that his son Zachariah should pay all his debts; that this would have been put in writing at the time but there was no materials to write with in the camp, and in about three days afterwards her father, the testator, died, and further saith not. Which was subscribed by the mark of the said Sarah Payne. Mary Payne, wife of Matthew Payne, of full age, deponent and saith that she did for a long time had a neighbour to Lewis Green, the testator. Was acquainted with him making the written will and was present when he made the numcupative will and knows that what her daughter-in-law Sarah Payne deposed above is the truth, and further saith not. Subscribed by Mary Payne. Taken before the Magistrate for Davidson County at the request of Zachariah Green for Josiah Payne who was to act for him in his absence, this 7th day of Apr. 1785. Daniel Isaac Sisk

LEWIS GREEN'S WILL, IX

IN THE NAME OF GOD A.M.H. I Lewis Green of Washington County in Virginia being in perfect health and of good and sound memory blessed be God, but considering that all men if mortal and must yield to death, do this ninth day of January in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty four do make publish this my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say, first I give to my son Zachariah Green one bed and furniture also three cows and all my pewter dutch oven & fire tongs and the rest of my Estate to be sold undequally divided among all my children I appoint Benjme. Nicholson Executors of this my Will in Trust for intents and purposes in this will contained. In Witness-whereof I the said Lewis Green have to this my last Will & Testament set my hand & seal the day and year above written.

his
Lewis X Green (seal)
mark

Signed Sealed and Delivered
by the said Lewis Green for this Last
Will & Testament in presence of us)
Benja. Nicholson)
Peter Nicholson)
Jamina Nicholson)

At a Court held for Washington County Augt. 16th, 1785.
This last Will and Testament of Lewis Green Deed. was Exhibited
in Court and proven by the oath of Jamina Nicholson a witness
thereto & Ordered to be recorded.

Test. John Campbell, C. W. C.

A Copy - Tester: Shelby Adams
Deputy Clerk

Washington Co., W. Will Book 1 page 98

ESTATE OF JAMES G. IX

An Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of James Green, Deceased

Three pewter plates 5/- - broods ware 7/- - silver 1/3 -
pair of small shears 1/- - broods ware 3/6 - 4 yds of cotton
& flannel cloth 12/ 1 9
Two 6 Shirts 27.10 half 3/6 Shirts 2/6 - old broods ware
3/6 broods ware and yarning 21.10 7 9
old cow and calf 27.13/ cow calf & yarning 24 - two year
old mare 24
black mare & colt 25 - two and 5 shotts 25/ old cow 2/6
small bull 2/6 7
a piece of brass and old double shoyers 6. three spoons 1/1
20 15

Wm. Noble
Benja. Nicholson
Exam. Young

At a Court held for Washington County
this day of September at the Probate of James Green
Deceased, was acknowledged in Court and ordered to be recorded

Witness: John Campbell, C. W. C.

A Copy - Tester: Shelby Adams
Deputy Clerk

Washington Co., W. Will Book 1 page 77

At a Court of quarterly session held for Russell County the 27th
day of September, 1809.

Present: Samuel Nichols, Samuel Robinson, Harry Smith, George
Kendrick and John Fugate [Sept.]

Ordered that it be certified to the Register of the land office
that it is proven to this Court that James Green is the son and
heir at law of James Green who was killed by the savages on the
last of December 1782 and that the said James Green the Younger
was born on the 12th of February, 1785.

Samuel Robinson

A Copy - Tester: Shelby Adams
Deputy Clerk



The Kilgore Forthouse

Rev. Robert Kilgore of the forthouse was known far beyond his residence as a minister in the Regular Baptist Church. He began his ministry at the Regular Primitive Bapt. Church on Copper Creek 2 miles east of Nickelsville where he was one of the original members. At that time the meetings were held in dwelling houses & sometimes in the Good-Intent schoolhouse.

It was here that Rev. Robin was ordained to preach Apr. 16, 1808. Later he often held services at the forthouse. It was here between the dates of 1815 & 1853 that he performed wedding ceremonies for 285 couples.

And here at his beloved forthouse he died 5/29/1854. His wife Jane Porter Green had preceded him in death by 12 yrs. They were bur in Nickelsville Cem. An emblem on Rev. Robin's stone shows he was a mason. In all probability he first joined the masons at a lodge held in the loft of the old grist mill on Fall Creek.

Jane Porter mar (1) James G. Green--he was killed by Indians 12/31/1782--she later mar. Rev. Robin Kilgore.

No visitor to SW Va should miss seeing this, or the several mills still standing, including Bush. The Stallard Marker near Dugannon is also impressive. There's beauty & history combined over every inch of this State.

SAMUEL NEWBERRY

The following account given by his grandson, Capt. Samuel Henderson Newberry, former Virginia State Senator:

"Samuel Newberry was born in Donegal, near Londonderry, Ireland. The year in which he was born is unknown. He was an orphan, his father dying when he was but a child. His mother married again, and his step-father being unkind to him, he ran away--got Passage on a vessel, and came to America at the age of between 12 & 15 yrs. After reaching America, he served 7 yrs as an apprentice at the blacksmith trade, to pay his passage over the ocean. He said, as my grandfather informed me, after the vessel on which he was aboard, had been gone from shore some length of time, that he went upon deck to take the last view of his native land, and with tearful eyes, he saw the land of his forefathers as a speck, sleeping on the bosom of the ocean.

"The next account I have of him, he was on Reed Island, in Mythe Co Va-1770, and was married but to whom I have no account. He had one child, a daughter named Pinnell; she married John Henderson, had 2 sons, Samuel & John. John Henderson died & she then married Nicholas Tartar. They had but one child, named Rosanna, and she married Henry Day. Rev. Samuel Newberry married them. They had several children & she died in St Paul about the year 1865, in her 82nd year. Samuel married the 2nd time ca 1771 or '72. Bethiath Begley. He moved from Reed Island to Walker's Creek where he owned a large tract of land--the waters from which was called at that day Newberry's Run. On this farm he died & was buried at the root of a sugar tree, on a hill, as tradition informs me. His widow married again but what became of her there is no account. They had 5 sons & 2 dau:

- 1) Samuel Newberry
- 2) Robert " "
- 3) James " "
- 4) David
- 5) Joseph Newberry
- 6) Elizabeth Newberry
- 7) Rachel

Note: In "Va Colonial Militia" by Crozier Vol 2, Samuel Newberry entitled to 50 acres of land under Proclamation of 1763, for Military services--Montgomery Co. Nov 1779."

10th GENERATION,

- Stallard-Nicols
- Mapler-Perrin
- Power-Adams
- Duncan-Rawley
- Green

X
Stallard-Nicols

Issue of Samuel Stallard & (1) Sara Nicols:
(b 1665 d 172?) (2) Grace ?.

I. Walter Stallard II b Essex Co Va either ca 1723 (acc to Gate City Herald 4/29/1954 "The Stallard Families"), or after 1692, acc to other sources--I prefer the 1723 since he d 1807 making his age 84--the other date "after 1692" makes his age near 115 when he died Culpepper Co; his WILL dated 7/13/1803, probated 4/20/1807 (WILL Bk E Pg 124 list. Executor, son Randolph; 5 shillings to son Samuel, dau. Peggy, Eloise, & Rachel Intrell; wife Hannah, son David, son Walter; dau Eliza Cavender, Mary Ann Scott & Fanny Shumate).

Deed Bk P Pg 124 Culpepper Co Va, Grantor; Walter Stallard, Parish of St. Marks, gives to son Samuel Stallard II of Culpepper, tract of 200 acres in that Co being part of tract granted Mm Tapp & heirs sold unto Walter Stallard II 1770 recorded 8/10/1770.

Walter Stallard mar. (1) Elizabeth Williams, lived in the part of Old Rappahannock Co as his father, then moved to Culpepper Co; 2 chil.

1) Samuel Stallard b ca 1746 Culpepper Co Va

2) Eliza Stallard

8 chil. of (2) Hannah Pitts Stallard;

1) Randolph Stallard 5) Margaret Stallard

2) Fanny Ann " 6) Rachel "

3) Mary Ann " 7) David "

4) Walter " 8) John "

II. Sara Elizabeth Stallard--mentioned in Samuel's WILL of 12/2/1720.

Culpepper Co Tax Roll 1782: Walter owned slaves Sam, Bob, Tanner, Tenney, Jacob, & Frederick.

Note: The I & II after Walter & Samuel's names sometimes used, were put there by me, to distinguish them from each other.

MMF

X
Napier-Perrin

Issue of Robert Napier & Mary Perrin,
(b ca. 1660) (b 1665 d 1705)
(mar. Oct 1688)

I. Rene Napier b ca 1690 of Goochland Va mar. Winifred
Champion, chil.

- 1) John Napier b ca 1717 Goochland Co Va
- 2) Rene Napier b ca 1719 " " "
- 3) Chloe Napier b 1722 " " "
- 4) Mary Napier b ca 1724 " " "
- 5) Champion Napier b ca 1726 " " "

II. Patrick Napier b 1691 Goochland Co Va

III. Booth Napier b 10/1/1692 Goochland Co Va mar. Sarah
LaForce, chil.

- 1) Patrick b 2/23/1716 d 1774 mar. Martha Clalborne
- 2) Rene Napier mar. Winifred ?
- 3) Sarah Napier mar. Nicholas Loyd
- 4) Susannah Napier
- 5) Mary Napier
- 6) Booth Napier Jr
- 7) Archibald Napier
- 8) Frances Napier
- 9) Elizabeth Napier

IV. Frances Napier b 2/5/1695 Goochland Co Va mar. Benja-
min Woodson 1720.

*V. Robert Napier b 9/16/1697 mar. Mary Hughes, lived in
Albemarle Co Va.

VI. Katherine Napier b 10/12/1700.

VII. South Napier b ca 1702 (Note: WILL of John Page,
Gloverston Co Va dated 4/20/1709, proved 1/2/1718, "To my
godson South Napier, son of Robert Napier of New Kent Co,
twenty pounds 6 months after my decease to buy him a young
negro." Only the father's name was mentioned, as Mary
Perrin Napier died in 1705 after daughter Eliz. was born).

VIII. Elizabeth Napier b 12/25/1704.

X

Power-Meriam,
Adams

Issue of Jacob Power & (1) Sarah Meriam (mar ca 1703-d 1705)
(b 1679) (2) Edith Adams

Sarah's child:

1) Sarah Power b 4/8/1705

Edith's children:

I. Lydia Power b 11/6/1713

II. Esther Power b 10/13/1716

III. Jonas Power b 7/19/1719 d 1755; mar. Mary Tryon of
Middletown, Conn on 4/12/1739; Mary d 11/26/1776. He re-
moved to Harvard where he owned considerable land--later
moved to Peterborough on a farm where he spent the remainder
of his life. Chil.

- 1) Mary Power b 1739
- 2) Esther Power b 1740
- * 3) Jonas Power Jr b 1742
- 4) Jacob Power b 1743
- 5) Rachel Power b 1745
- 6) David Power b 1747
- 7) Prudence Power b 1748
- 8) Timothy Power b 1750
- 9) Edward Power b 1751
- 10) Lydia Power b 1754

IV. Edward Power b 5/3/1725 d 11/10/1790 mar. Mary Nourse;

1) Benjamin Power

Edward's WILL, 3/10/1788--he appoints Jacob his Executor.
Among items is this: "I give to my son Benjamin, the Bible
that was his Grandfather Nurse's" (Nourse's).

Jacob Power's 2nd wife Edith Adams was related to Pres.
John Adams's family. Jacob or members of his immediate
family came to Va from Vermont & settled in Bland Co Va,
on Walker's Creek.

WILLIAM DUNCAN--THE EMIGRANT
(from Scotland)

Issue of William Duncan Sr & Ruth Rawley;
(b 1692 d 1781) (b ca 1700)

*I. Rawley Duncan (later spelled Raleigh, Ralley, Rowland, Roley, etc) b 11/23/1723 d Dec 1786; mar. Mary Roberts.
Deed Bk E Pg 547; "Wm. Duncan, the Elder, & Ruth, his wife, County of Culpepper, for divers good cause, us thereunto moving, but more especially for love & affection we bear our ELDEST son, Rawley Duncan, for his better support, & give & grant him 83 acres in Culpepper Co joining in Cannon River land whereon he now lives, bounded as follows: by 2 oaks on the river side, corther to Wm. Duncan Jr & to Battle Run, with all houses, etc, with every right from us, the said Wm. Duncan, the Elder, & Ruth, his wife, to Rawley Duncan & his heirs forever." July 21, 1768
(Signed) William Duncan

Deed Bk G Pg 92: "Rawley Duncan, & wife Mary, sold John Strother, the youngest, 205 acres in Culpepper Co Va, part of tract granted to Wm & Rowland Duncan by the Right Honorable Thomas, Lord Fairfax, date 1753, corner on Battle Run, 83 acres, corner to Wm. Duncan " 9/20/1773.

Raymond L. Jackson, Sec. of the Commonwealth of Va says this 205 acres was probably 1/2 of the 410 acres granted Wm. & Rowland Duncan 5/4/1753 for divers good causes & considerations, by Lord Fairfax.

Court of Washington Co Va 1/29/1777 ordered that Rawley Duncan be Constable on the Clinch from Castletwood to the lowest settlement (Summers' "SW Va" Pg 259). Rawley's name is listed in "Records" Richmond Va Lib (unpublished records) He served from Fincastle Co & his name is on Looney's Pay Roll. Service given in those yrs is considered Rev. Service by DAR.

Summers' "SW Va" Pg 1028 Rawley Duncan 726 a. Clinch Riv, II. Wm Duncan, Jr mar. Rosanna Norman; son Frederick 1781. mar. Susannah Stallard 1/17/1797 dau of Randolph Stallard & Mary Bullitt.

III. John Duncan mar. Rachel ? ca 1759; 4 chil,
1) Martin Duncan b ca 1760 d in Robertson Co Tn 1827.
2) Wm " " b ca 1761 d Logan Co Ky 1817.
3) John " " Jr b 12/21/1763 d in Ill. 12/31/1834.
4) a daughter

John D. b 8/23/1730; his wife mar. a 2nd time after John was scalped at Moore's Fort.

Issue of ? ? & ? ? ?

I. John Green (Col.)--lived near Porter's Fort.

*II. Lewis Green Sr b ca 1710 Essex Co Va d ca 1784 on Blue Springs Road on his way to Nashville Tenn; bur acc to one source, near Glasgow Ky, mar. but no wives names known; no record found yet of his parents, brothers or sisters.

He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

He lived near Porter's Fort 1774, then Fincastle Co.

His MILL, probated Abingdon 8/16/1785, only Zachariah mentioned by name. Executor; Benjamin Nicolson.

Early Settlers Mecklenburg Co Va, Vol II 929, 3-M46-WV Archives:

Green-Lewis, John, & Henry taxed in 1748 Lunenburg. Land Grants John Green 380 acres Buffalo Creek;

Henry Green 400 acres.

Index of Rev. War Pension Applications: Green, Lewis, Va.

S31080 (See Quarterly, June '49 Pg 63) "Virginians in the Revolution". Ky. pensions.

Clemens: "Va. MILLS Before 1799"--John Green's MILL 12/26

1774 Bedford Co Va.

From "Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks" by Clarence

V. Roberts, originally published 1925.

Emigrants, James & Margaret Lewis Green; chil;

1) Francis Green b ca 1712 mar. Margaret ? removed to Va 1750 nfr.

2) James Green b ca 1714.

3) John a contributor to the fund to build Meeting House at Richland.

4) Joseph Green b ca 1717 d 5/26/1737 mar. Catharine Thomas.

Another early Green family taken from Map Case, Drawer 3 at WV Archives-1977; a "Map of Green Family"--Wm Green of Greens Norton, Northampton Co Eng mar. Eleanor Duff of Scotland; desc of Sir Thomas Green. Son Robert Green b 1695 mar. Eleanor Dunn of Scotland, came to America 1710 with his uncle Sir Wm. Duff, a Quaker; chil; Col. Wm, Robt, Duff, Col. John, Nicholas, James (mar. 1782).

Lewis's chil: Zachariah, Lewis Jr, James, Thomas, Sarah, Nancy, John, & Jesse.

1790 NC County Tax Lists; Lewis Green 83 b 1707 Caswell Co NC.

From "Va Magazine & Biography" Vol I Pg 378, we learn he served in Capt. Robert McKenzie's Company in the French & Indian War & by trade was a carpenter. This report gave his birth date as ca 1724.

11th GENERATION;

- Stallard-Hodges
(from Staffordshire Ireland)
- Napier-Booth
(from Scotland)
- Power-Shepard
(from Waterford Ireland, then
Essex England)
- Adams-Gould

WALTER STALLARD-THE EMIGRANT
(from England)

Issue of Walter Stallard & Minifred Hodges:

(b 1620 d 1683)

I. Samuel Stallard b 1665 Essex Co Va d ca 1725, mar. (1)
Sara Nicols; (2) Grace ?

His wife Grace mentioned in his WILL, written 12/2/1720
Essex Co Va, also son Walter, daughter Sara.

Samuel paid Quit Rent on 100 acres of land in Essex Co Va
in 1704. He was an influential citizen of Essex Co Va as
we find him settling land disputes, witnessing wills &
deeds, serving on the jury, appraising estates, owning
slaves & a large plantation.

He witnessed WILL of David Jamieson 12/2/1711.

He sold 60 acres of land in St. Ann's Parish for 1600 lbs
of tobacco 3/20/1713.

His chil:

- #1) Walter Stallard
- 2) Sara Stallard

--maybe others--

XI

Napier-Booth

PATRICK NAPIER--THE EMIGRANT
(from Scotland)

Issue of Patrick Napier (Dr) & Elizabeth Booth:
(b before 1643
d after 1672)

- I. Frances Napier--nfr.
- II. Robert Napier b ca.1660 New Kent Co Va mar. Mary Perrin b 1688 or '89 d 1712; Mary the daughter of Richard & Katherine Royal Perrin.
- III. Patrick--named in his father's WILL with the 2 above.
"Early Va. Immigrants 1623-66" by George Cabel Greer (929. 45 C85 WV Archives);
Napier, Patrick 1655 by Peter Ford, Gloucester County.

Dr. Patrick Napier was born & educated in Scotland, son of Robert Napier, & grandson of Sir John Napier, noted mathematician, scholar, inventor. Dr. Patrick immigrated to America in 1655, sponsored by Peter Ford, settled in Gloucester Co Va., & moved shortly to York Co Va. We are told he was also a Surveyor, & that he was sent by the British Govt to survey boundary line between Md. & Va.

He mar. Eliz. Booth, dau of Rabt & Frances Booth, of York Co Va. Robt Booth descended from a noble family in Eng. Robt Booth bought land in Va. in 1637. He was Clerk of York Co 1639, Justice in 1652, Member of Assembly from York Co 1654.

Dr. Patrick only lived 14 yrs in this country, dying in 1669. He is the progenitor of most all the Napiers in this country, there being some students of History & Genealogy that contend he is the progenitor of all the Napiers in this country before the 19th century.

XI

Power-Shepard

WALTER POWER--THE EMIGRANT
(from Essex England)

Issue of Walter Power & Trial Shepard,
(b 1639 d 1708) (b 1641
(mar. 1661 Malden Mass)

- I. Wm Power b 1661 d 3/16/1710 mar. Mary Bank (or Bank) of Chelmsford. Referred to as "oldest son"--inherited the homestead with sawmill & prob. bur. in family Cem. there. Her parents were John Bank (or Bank) & wife Hannah.
- II. Mary Power b 1663 mar 1/1/1681 Lt. Joseph Wheeler b 1660 d 1706.
- III. Isaac Power b 1665 mar 4/14/1701 Mary Poulter Winship (widow of Sen. Samuel Winship). Captain of the military--moderator of the first town meeting--held various town offices--her father was John Poulter.
- IV. Thomas Power b 1667 mar (1)Elizabeth ? d 5/25/1698, (2)Mary Harwood, dau of Nathaniel Harwood of Concord b 2/5 1676; mar 10/25/1702. Lived on northwestern border of town adjoining Harvard. One of the most noted descendants of Walter & Thomas was Hiram Powers, the sculptor. 4 chil., 1)Phineas Power; 2)Ephraim Power; 3)James Power; & 4)Jeremiah Power, had son Aaron who had a son Benjamin who had son George Herman whose son G.H. Power Jr b 11/13/1808 d 11/30/1882.
- V. Daniel (or David) Power b 5/10/1669 mar. (1)4/8/1702 Elizabeth Whitcomb, dau of Jonathan Whitcomb; (2)Martha Bates.
- VI. Increase Power b 7/16/1671 mar Hepzibah Sawyer, dau. of Wm & Mary Sawyer of Bolton.
- VII. Maltor Power Jr b 6/28/1674 mar 12/16/1695 Rebecca Barrett b 7/4/1673 d 1734, dau of Joseph & Martha (Gould) Barrett of Chelmsford. I wonder if Martha Gould, above, & Leah Gould (mentioned below) are related--both of Chelmsford.
- *VIII. Jacob Power b 12/15/1679 mar (1)9/18/1703 Sarah Merlam d 4/15/1705; 1 child.
1)Sarah Power
Jacob mar (2)1705 Edith Adams b 12/1/1683 dau of Jonathan & Leah (Gould) Adams of Chelmsford & Littleton; 4 chil., 1)Lydia Power * 3)Jonas Power
2)Eather Power 4)Edward Power
- IX. Sarah Power b 2/8/1683 mar 4/8/1703 Moses Barron. These Powers Records compiled 1853 by Amos Power of Chicago; I found the book in Ashland Ky Lib. 1977.
Walter Power arrived Salem Mass in 1654--Tradition says from Essex England.

XI

Adams-Gould

Issue of Jonathan Adams & Leah Gould:
(mar. 1681)

I. Edith Adams b 12/1/1683, 2nd wife of Jacob Powers b Dec 15, 1679; 4 children:

- 1) Lydia Power b 1713
- 2) Esther Power b 1716
- 3) Jonas Power b 1719
- 4) Edward Power b 1725

Note: Martha Gould married Joseph Barrett--their daughter Rebecca Barrett b 1673 married Walter Power, Jr., son of Walter Power Sr and Frial Shepard. I wonder if Martha Gould might be relative of above Leah Gould. Leah was from Chelmsford and Littleton, and so was Martha.

XII

12th GENERATION:

- Stallard
(from Staffordshire England)
- Mapier
(from Scotland)
- Power
(From Waterford Ireland, to Essex England, to America)
- Shepard
- Adams-Squire
(Adams from Somerset County England)

XII

Stallard

Issue of Roger Stallard of Staffordshire England--wife's name unknown:

I. Walter Stallard I b 1620 Staffordshire England, mar. Winifred Hodges, daughter of William Hodges and Phoebe Smith, daughter of Tobias Smith and Phoebe Fauntleroy (acc to Stallard Genealogy, Univ. of Va, 1819--re-researched by Dicey Mills or Stallard Family in Va--not by me.)

Walter came to Va from England and settled in 1640 in that part of old Rappahannock Co which became Essex County by the time of his death. His WILL, written 12/28/1683, probated Oct. 1684 Essex Co Va, mentions wife Winifred, and children Samuel and Sara but son Samuel is the only child of which we have record. He was born in St. Ann's Parish, Essex, married (1) Miss Nicols, (2) Grace ?. His WILL mentions his daughter Sara as receiving a legacy from him in 1683--according to book on Duncan-Stallard Family History found in WV Archives, Charleston, WV, 1977.

XII

Napier-?

Issue of Robert Napier & Frances ? ,

*I. Patrick Napier b 1610 d 1669 mar. Elizabeth Booth, came to Va. Colony 1655--listed in "Early Va. Immigrants 1623-66" by George Cabel Greer, found in N.Y. Archives in Charleston WV.

"Patrick Napier 1655 by Peter Ford Gloucester Co" Pioneer, Surgeon, Surveyor. Progenitor of most all Napiers in this country.

"Founders of Early American Families-Emigrants from Europe 1607-1657";

Napier; Dr. Patrick Napier--Gloucester Va, 1655, York Co, New Kent Co, d by 12 Apr 1669, Surgeon.

Virginia Genealogist 7:29 n; Boddie, "Historical Southern Genealogies" v 151, "Tha hast na peer Napier" - 1967 (pamphlet in IC). #3347.

"Grassroots of America" Pg 337; Thomas Napier, James Napier, and other Napiers in these records. Nat'l Archives, Washington DC-1978.

THE POWERS IN IRELAND SINCE 1171

POWER: le Poer
meaning "the Poor"

Some family historians say King Henry granted to Sir Robert (or Roger le Poer) 1171 "the city of Waterford, Ireland, with all the superjacent provinces". Sir Robert, or Roger, married a daughter of Sir Armoric St. Lawrence and was the father of John le Poer who was the father of Sir Eustace le Poer, who sat in Parliament in 1295. He was succeeded by Arnold le Poer, one of the commanders in the army of King Edward I of England in 1315 in the wars against Edward Bruce. Arnold le Poer was succeeded by Lord Robert le Poer of the County of Wexford, Ireland, who was the father of Mathew, who was the father of John, who was the father of Richard, who was the father of Nicholas who was the grandfather of Richard, Lord le Poer who married Cathern, daughter of Pierce Butler Earl of Ormond. Richard, Lord Power of this line, was the father in the early 16th Century, if not before, of a son named Thomas who resided in the County of Waterford, and was the father of James who was the father of Thomas who married Margaret, daughter of Peter Butler, and was the father by her of Peter, Richard, John, and James. John, Lord Power of Waterford, was the father in the early 16th Century of Peter, who married Ellen, daughter of Wm. Butler, and was the father by her of John, James, Edmond, Wm. Pierce, and Ellen.

One of the sons of this Waterford County line of the family--Walter Power--born 1639, left his Waterford Co. home at about the age of 16 years, came to America, and settled first in Malden, Mass. in 1654. Walter married Trial Shepard 3/11/1661, daughter of Deacon Ralph and Thanks Shepard, born 2/10/1641 and lived Littleton, Mass. After living together 47 years, Walter died 2/22/1708; they had 9 children:

- 1) William Power
- 2) Mary Power
- 3) Isaac Power
- 4) Thomas Power
- 5) David Power
- 6) Increase Power
- 7) Walter Power, Jr.
- *8) Jacob Power
- 9) Sarah Power

Issue of Deacon Ralph Shepard & Thanks 2.

*1. Trial Shepard b 2/10/1641 mar. 1661 Walter Power b 1639 d 2/22/1708 of Malden Mass. The book "Marriage Records Before 1699" says their marriage took place 3/11/1661; settled first in Littleton Mass. 9 chil.

- 1) William Powers
- 2) Mary Powers
- 3) Isaac Powers
- 4) Thomas Powers mar. (1) 2 2 (2) Mary Harwood 1702; 4 chil.
- a) Phineas Powers
- b) Ephrim Powers
- c) James Powers
- d) Jeremiah Powers, had son Aaron Powers whose son was Benjamin Powers. His son was George Herman Powers Sr, father of Geo. Herman Powers Jr b 11/13/1808 d 11/30/1882, mar. 3/30/1837 to Carolin Hayward Carter, daughter of Benjamin and Martha Milton Carter of Sudbury Mass. Carolin b 7/22 1818. George Herman's brothers were Ned, Walter, and Harry. His sons were Dr. George H. Powers Jr, Beacon St, Boston, and Dr. Allen R. Powers of Tracy, Calif. Their sister's names not known.

- 5) David Powers
- 6) Increase Powers
- 7) Walter Powers Jr, mar. Rebecca Barrett b 1673, daughter of Martha Gould Barrett and Joseph Barrett.
- 8) Jacob Powers b 1679 mar. (1) Sarah Meriam-1 child; (2) Edith Adams daughter of Jonathan and Leah Gould Adams of Chelmsford and Littleton Mass; 4 chil.
- a) Lydia Power
- b) Esther Power
- c) Jonas Power b 1719 d 1755 mar. Mary Tryon of Middletown Conn in 1739; 10 children.
- d) Edward Powers
- 9) Sarah Powers

Item: "Marr Rec Before 1699"; John Shepard and Rebecca Greenhill, 10/4/1649 Cambridge Mass; Margaret Shepard (widow) and Jonathan Mitchell 11/19/1650 in Cambridge Ms.

Issue of Henry Adams & Edith Squire (Squire): 4

- (b ca 1583, (bapt. 5/29/1587,
d 10/8/1646) d 1673)
(mar. 10/19/1609)

(Part of this Record taken from "The Landed Gentry-Amer. Families"--Putnam Co Lib; parts were found in Nat'l Archives, Washington DC; Library Hurricane High School; St Albans WV Library--book by an Adams desc, James Truslow A)

I. Henry Adams mar. Elizabeth Paine 11/17/1643 Braintree Mass; Eliz bapt 7/23/1620 in Tentenden, Kent--accidentally shot by Capt John Jacob of Hingham during Indian attack on Medfield Mass 2/26/1676; Elizabeth, dau of Moses Paine; daughters names not given in these Adams records as a rule--some exceptions. Henry & Eliz. had 1 dau & 6 sons:

- 1) Eleazar Adams 3) John Adams 5) Henry Adams
2) Jasper " 4) Moses " 6) Samuel "

II. Thomas Adams of Braintree & later Concord Mass; bapt 3/25/1612 d 7/20/1688; wife Mary d 3/23/1695; Thos was Lt of Militia; chil--3 daus, 4 sons:

- 1) Jonathan Adams 3) George Adams
2) Timothy " 4) Samuel "

*III. Jonathan Adams of Baltonsborough, Somerset Eng & Medfield Mass--settled there ca 1651; b ca 1614 mar (1) Joan Close 2/7/1639 in Baltonsborough; son:

- 1) Thomas Adams bapt 10/27/1647
Jonathan mar. (2) Eliz Holman ca 1665; Eliz b 5/19/1644, dau of Wm Holman; chil--2 dau, 2 sons:
1) Jonathan Adams b 1672
2) Jasper Adams b 1674 (3/12)

Jonathan mar. (3) Leah Gould on 6/29/1681; dau:

- 1) Edith Adams b 1683 Chelmsford Mass, mar. Jacob Power b 12/15/1679; mar 1705, 4 chil:

- a) Lydia Power b 11/6/1713
b) Esther Power b 10/13/1716

*c) Jonas Power b 7/19/1719 d 1755; mar Mary Tryon of Middle town Conn on 4/12/1739; Mary d 11/26/1776; he removed to Harvard where he owned considerable land--later moved to Petersham, on a farm where he spent the remainder of his life; 10 chil:

- 1-Mary Power b 1739 6-David Power b 1747
2-Esther Power b 1740 7-Prudence b 1748

*3-Jonas Power Jr b 1742 8-Timothy b 1750
4-Jacob Power b 1743 9-Edward b 1751

- 5-Rachel Power b 1745 10-Lydia b 1754
d) Edward Power b 5/3/1725 d 11/10/1790; mar. Mary Nourse; 1 son Benjamin Power.

IV. Samuel Adams of Charlestown Mass & Chelmsford; a miller; Capt of Militia; b ca 1617 mar. (1) Mary Eglesfield;

(2) Rebecca Graves; sons:

- 1) Thomas Adams; 2) Nathaniel Adams
Samuel mar. (3) Edith Sparhawk; 3 sons:
1) Samuel Adams; 2) Joseph Adams; 3) Benjamin Adams

V. Peter Adams b 1621 d 1690; wife Rachel; lived Medfield Mass; chil--4 dau, 4 sons:

- 1) Peter Adams b 1653; 2) John Adams; 3) Joseph Adams;
4) Samuel Adams; the daughters 6, 7, 8 not known.
5) Ruth Adams mar. Amos Fisher; their dau Ruth Fisher mar. Jonathan Huntington; their dau Ruth Hunting b 9/2 1721 Medham Mass, d 2/23/1813, mar Jonathan Smith (Corporal) b 3/17/1717 d 6/1/1809; mar 2/24/1742;
12 Smith chil:

- a) Jonathan b 10/21/1744 d 1821.
b) Ruth b 9/17/1746 d yg.
c) Ralph b 10/18/1748.
d) John b 3/16/1752.
e) Jeremiah b 4/14/1753.
f) Ruth b 1/16/1755.
g) Esther b 1/14/1757.
h) Abigail b 12/22/1758.
i) Sarah b 12/13/1760.
j) Wm b 3/13/1762 d 1763.
k) Rhoda b 7/24/1764 d yg.
l) Ebenezer bapt 9/20/1775.

VI. John Adams of Menotomy Row, Cambridge-a millwright.

VII. Joseph Adams (7th son of Henry of Barton David, Co. of Somerset Eng) of Braintree Mass, farmer & maltster; b at Kingeston, 1626; mar 11/2/1650 Abigail Barker b Sept 1634 d 8/27/1692, dau of Gregory Barker; Joseph d 12/6 1694; chil--5 dau, 5 sons (dau not listed):

- ** 1) Joseph Adams b 1634--more later
2) John Adams of Boston b 12/20/1661 mar ca 1684 Hannah Webb, (2) 1694 Hannah Checkley; son by 1st wife.
3) Samuel Adams b 9/3/1665
4) Peter Adams b 2/7/1670
5) Jonathan Adams b 1/31/1672

**Joseph VII--(1) above: of Braintree Mass b 12/24/1654 d 2/12/1737, mar. (1) 1682 Mary Chapin b 8/27/1662 d 6/14/1687, dau of Josiah Chapin; chil--2 dau:

- 1) Mary Adams b 2/6/1683
2) Abigail Adams b 2/17/1684

mar (2) 1688 Hannah Bass b 6/22/1667 d 10/24/1705 dau of John Bass (Hannah's mother was Ruth Alden Bass) dau of Hon. John Alden who went to Plymouth in the Mayflower in 1620; chil--3 daus, 5 sons; Joseph mar (3) ca 1708 Elizabeth Hobart--she died 2/13/1739, 0 chil.

XII

Adams-Squire

- 1) Joseph Adams b 1/4/1689 d 5/26/1783--Rev. Adams of Newington New Hampshire; educ Harvard 1710; mar (1) Mrs. Eliz. Knight Janvzin.
- 2) John Adams, Deacon of Braintree Mass; shoemaker, cordwainer, tithingman, farmer, Constable (tax collector), militia officer; b 2/8/1691; mar 10/31/1734 Susannah Boylston b 3/5/1709 d 4/17/1797, dau of Peter Boylston d 5/25/1761; chil-3 sons:

- ** a) John Adams-more later
- b) Peter Boylston Adams b 10/16/1738 d 1823 mar. Mary

Crosby

- c) Elihu Adams b 5/29/1741 mar. Thankful White.
- ** John Adams b 10/19/1735 Braintree Mass; educ Harvard; Hon. J. Adams, ILLD, Pres of U.S. 1797-1801; Vice Pres under Geo. Washington; mar 10/25/1764 Abigail Quincy Smith b 11/11/1744 d 10/28/1818 dau of Rev Wm Smith; d 7/4/1826 on 50th anniv of adoption of Declaration of Independence. His 1st job was Schoolmaster in Worcester Mass; 1 dau, 3 sons:
- 1- Abigail Adams b 1765 d 1813 mar 1786 Wm Stephen Smith b 1755 d 1816; 4 children.
- 2- John Quincy Adams b 7/11/1767; mar in London 7/26 1797 Louisa Catherine Johnson b 1775 d 1852; chil dau Louise Catherine, 3 sons; Geo. W; John; & Charles Francis Adams, historian, as was his son.
- 3) Samuel b 1/28/1694 d 1751 mar Sarah Paine.
- 4) Josiah b 2/8/1696 mar Bethiah Thomson.
- 5) Ebenezer b 12/20/1704 d 1769

--and 3 daughters--

- VIII. Edward Adams of Braintree Mass, Freeman, 1654; Ensign Medfield Co 1689; bap 4/19/1629 at Kingweston; mar ca 1652 Lydia Penniman, bap 2/22/1635 in Boston, d 3/3/1676, dau of James P; mar (2) 12/7/1678 Abigail Craft b 3/28/1634 at Roxbury Mass d 1/19/1707 dau of Griffin Craft; (3) 1/6 1710 Sarah Taylor; d 11/12/1716; 6 sons, 3 dau by 1st wife.

13th AND EARLIER GENERATIONS:

- Adams, Henry XIII
- Adams, John XIV
- Squire, Henry XIII
- Squire, Wm. XIV
- Napier, John XIII
- Napier, Archibald XIV, through Napier XIII.

XIII-XIV
Adams

HENRY ADAMS--THE EMIGRANT
(from Somerset England)

The Adams Family settled in the County of Somerset Eng-
land, in the Village of Barton-David.

Brothers: Robert Adams of Village of Butleygh, Somerset;
John Adams of Barton-David, Somerset, mentioned
in the Muster Roll of 1539--his WILL dated Apr
8, probated 8/2/1557, father of:

Henry Adams of Barton-David b ca 1531; mar ca
1554, d intestate 1596 (admon. to his son grant
out of the Diocesan Registry of Bath & Wells
8/12/1596; father of:

XIV Gen: John Adams of Barton-David b ca 1555; mar ca
1576 Agnes (prob the dau of John Stone). Agnes
bur 1/15/1616; John bur 3/22/1604; chil:

1) John, of Misterton, Somerset, later of
Compton Dundon, b ca 1577 d 1609; children,

2 daughters & 2 sons.

** 2) Henry Adams of Barton-David--see below--

3) dau mar ca 1598 Roger Warfield of Charlton-
Adam & had issue.

4) dau mar ca 1599 Richard French of Misterton.

**Henry Adams #2 above, of Barton-David, later of Brain-
tree Mass--came to America 1638 through his wife's connec-
tion with Aquila & Thomas Purchase, 2 of the leading
Parishioners & Associates of Rev. John White, great advo-
cate of New England colonization.

Henry b ca 1583; mar 10/19/1609 Edith Squire (bapt 5/29

1587 d 1673) dau of Henry Squire of Charlton Mackrell;

Henry bur 10/8/1646 Braintree Mass. Chil:

1) Henry Adams

2) Thomas Adams

*3) Jonathan Adams

4) Samuel Adams

5) Peter Adams

6) John Adams

7) Joseph Adams---ancestor of Pres

8) Edward Adams John Adams,
& J.Q.A.

In Genealogy of the Powers Family--Jacob Power b 12/15

1679 mar (1)9/18/1703 Sarah Meriam d 4/15/1705; mar (2)

Edith, dau of Jonathan & Leah (Gould) Adams of Chelmsford

& Littleton, b 12/1/1683. Jacob Power located his farm

in Littleton, on the south side of Harvard Rd near to town

line, & adjoining that of Jonathan Adams, whose dau he mar

for his 2nd wife. He held some of the minor town offices,

& although we see no mention of his "pew place", we will

presume that from the time Rev. Benjamin Shattuck was

settled, April 1717, at "50 pounds, to be advanced 20 lbs

per yr until it reach 70 lbs", like a good citizen, he

had his "pew place" in the meeting-house at Littleton.

Edith was a desc. of Henry Adams of Braintree.

XIII & XIV
Squire

THE SQUIRE FAMILY IN ENGLAND (ca 1538-1638)--

Issue of Henry Squire & ? ? ?
(b ca 1550)

I. Ann Squire mar 1/28/1614 Aquila Purchase, Master of
Trinity School, Dorchester, & an emigrant to New England
with his bro Thomas Purchase, another leading Parishioner
& Assoc of Rev John White, Rector of Holy Trinity, of
Dorchester. Organizer in 1623 of the "Dorchester Advent-
urers" & was a great advocate of the colonization of New
England. Aquila, Ann, & Thomas influenced Edith Squire
Adams & her husb Henry to come to America in 1638.

*II. Edith Squire, bapt 5/29/1587 d 1673; mar (1)10/19
1609 Henry Adams of Barton-David b ca 1583 d 10/8/1646 bur
Braintree Mass. Edith mar (2)ca 1651 John Russell of Wey-
mouth & Medfield Mass; Edith & Henry had issue:

1) Henry Adams b 1610 mar 1643 Elizabeth Paine--1 dau,

6 sons.

2) Thomas bapt 1612 d 1688; wife Mary--3 dau, 4 sons.

*3) Jonathan Adams b ca 1614 mar (1)Joan Close--a son;

(2)Eliz Holman--2 dau, 2 sons; (3)Leah Gould--dau;

*4) Samuel Adams mar to Jacob Power.

5) Rebecca Graves--2 sons; (3)Esther Sparhawk 1668--3 s.

6) John Adams b 1622 wife Rachel--4 dau, 4 sons.

7) Joseph Adams b 1626 mar Abigail Baxter; 5 dau, 5 sons.

8) Edward Adams b 1629 mar (1)Lydia Penniman--3 dau, 6

sons; (2)Abigail Craft Ruggles Day; (3)Sarah Taylor.

Note: a "Margaret Squire" mar. a "John Adams", a cousin of

Henry Adams (ancestor of Pres John Adams). Maybe Edith's sis?

XIV
William Squire, f. of

Henry.

Issue of Rev. William Squire & ? ? ?

Rector of Charlton Mackrell

Village in Somerset Co

England 1545-1567

I. son

II. son

III. son

*IV. Henry Squire b ca 1550 husbandman & a blacksmith in

Village of Charlton Mackrell, Somerset Co Eng; married,

had at least 2 daughters

1) Ann Squire Purchase

2) Edith Squire Adams

XIII to XXII
Napier

THE NAPIERS IN SCOTLAND SINCE 1274--

- Issue of Sir John Napier & (1) Elisabeth Stirling-2 chil.
(b 1550 d 1617) (2) Agnes Chisholm-9 chil.
- I. Archibald Napier (Sir)-became Lord Napier 1627; wife Lady Mary Graham; 4 chil: John, Archibald, Margt. & Lillias
- II. Joanna Napier
John & Agnes's chil: John, Robert, Alexander, Wm, Adam, Jean, Elisabeth, Agnes, & Helen.
- His son Robert b 1580 d 1662; Editor of his father's works; mar. Frances ? 11/13/1595; several chil incl Dr Patrick N.
- XIV Gen: John's father; Sir Archibald Napier (1534-1608) mar (1) Janet Bothwell (12/20/1563), only dau of Sir Francis Bothwell; 3 chil; (2) Elisabeth Moubray, 2 dau, 4 sons. Janet's chil: John, Francis, Janet. Eliz's chil: Alexander Archibald, Wm, Helene, Elisabeth, & Marion.
- XV. Sir Alexander Napier b 1509 d 1557 mar Annabella Campbell, dau of Sir Duncan Campbell. Chil: Archibald, Andrew, Margaret, & Mariotte.
- XVI. Alexander Napier mar Janet Chisholm 1/2/1509; son Alexander mar Agnes Murray--4 chil.
- XVII. Archibald Napier b ca 1456 mar (1) Catherine Douglas-1 son, 5 dau; (2) Elisabeth Creightoun-2 sons John & Wm.
- XVIII. John Napier mar Eliz Montieith 3/26/1455--5 chil.
- XIX. Sir Alexander Napier mar Eliz Lander--3 sons.
- XX. Alexander Napier, Provost of Edinburgh 1437.
- XXI. Wm Napier, a desc. of John, Gov of Edinburgh Scotland in 1401.
- XXII. John Napier (1368).
John de Naper, 1280, held lands in Co. of Dunbarton Scotland; Raganan Roll 1296; Assisted in defense of Stirling Castle in 1303. * * * * *
- 15th Generation--Sir Alex'r Napier's wife Annabella Campbell, dau of.
- XVII. Duncan Campbell mar Marg't Douglas Moncrieff.
- XVIII. Duncan's father, Sir Colin Campbell 1400-1478, mar. Margaret Stewart---
- XVIII. Marjory Stewart mar Sir Duncan Campbell.
- XIX. her parents: Robert Stewart and Margaret Graham, Countess of Monteith.
- XX. his father: Robert Stewart, King Robert II, 1st Stewart King. 1316-1390; mar Eliz. Mure.
- XXI. Walter Stewart d 1326; mar Marjory Bruce d 1316--
- XXII. Robert Bruce, King of Scotland (1274-1329); mar. Isabella, dau of Donald, Earl of Marquis.
- Robert Bruce--King of Scots, Crowned King 3/27/1306; gained complete independence for Scotland. Ranks among the greatest Military Commanders of all time.
- 13th Gen.--John Napier, great mathematician, b Merchiston Castle near Edinburgh, studied abroad; Inventor of Logarithms; a method which superseded the laborious arithmetical operations; "Mirifici Logarithmorum Canonis Constructio".



BUSH'S MILL, in the
Copper Ridge Section of Scott Co Va.
(built 1896-7)

Not long ago nearly every rural community in SW Va had a grist mill, & oftentimes one mill house enclosed both a grist & a flour mill. Oftentimes, they served as gathering places for the men of the community, especially on Saturday. Nearly all were water powered. The overshoot wheel type predominated, because even a brook in the hills could be turned through a flume & made to spill on the big overshoot wheel.

The Bush Mill on Amos Branch in the Copper Ridge section of Scott Co Va is sometimes called the Bond Mill. The original mill was destroyed by fire, and the present mill was built by Bush about 1896. The builders were W.F. Frazier, Stephen & Wm Bush, sons of Valentine Bush, owner of the Mill. The machinery, part of which is intact was purchased from Tyler & Tate of Knoxville, shipped by rail to Gate City, & hauled by log wagons to mill site by J. R. Frazier & Jim Bush.

EPILOGUE

When our ancestors in Europe in the 1600's & 1700's heard there was a place "beyond the sea" where land was cheap & food was plentiful & they could worship without fear of persecution, they began to prepare for a long journey. For some, it meant going into another country & waiting years for the voyage--some died before the dream could be realized. A majority came to this country "bound as servants" to someone in this country for whom he had to work for several years to pay for his passage. But for those who made it--William Addington, Walter Stallard, Patrick Napier, Henry Adams, Samuel Newberry, William Duncan, Walter Power, John Hutchinson, the parents of Lewis Green, the Fraziers & Mills's--it did hold religious freedom, free land grants, & food in abundant supply for those willing to work for it. And work they did! They had to, to survive. There were many hardships & problems of a different kind--dealing with immigrants who had preceded them by many years--the Indians. Heretofore, the Indians had only to fight among themselves for the best hunting grounds & fishing waters--now the white man wanted furs & food & land.

When the early settlers came into Pennsylvania & found it already "crowded", they began to push on down the "Warriors Path"--the same trail the Indians had traveled from North to South & back as they traded with or fought with other tribes. The Path led from Lancaster, York, and Gettysburg, Penn. down through the Shenandoah Valley of Va. through Hagerstown, Winchester, Harrisonburg, Staunton & Lexington to Fincastle. From this point, only the more adventurous spirit turned westward over what was to become the "Wilderness Road". Down a trail that was later to have names like Abingdon & Cumberland Gap, through the Blue Ridge & Cumberland Mts. what was considered part of North Carolina became the "Great State of Tennessee" with Knoxville & Nashville springing into being, along with the settlement of East Tennessee's Watauga Settlement. Bledsoe's Lick became a stopping-off place for a family by the name of Mills, probably James Mills, born about 1760--this, according to 1810 Tenn. Census. He may or may not have been the father of our James Mills born 1800 Tenn who was in Lee Co Va 1830! I doubt that that first James stayed in that spot very long, maybe a few short years. At that point in time, everyone seemed to be constantly moving. Strangers, isn't it. I thought the Pioneers moved to a spot & settled down forevermore! Not true. At least not for the entire family--a part of that family moved almost immediately behind but some part of that family moved northwestward & to the southwestern tip of Va by 1830 which is the first record on paper that I find of them. In SW Va, at this time also the Stallards, Addingtons, Williams, Thompsons, & most of the collateral families are also located. The

Powers family which had settled in Vermont & Conn. had sent a son with his father off to Mar--the father was killed, and the son found his way into Virginia's Bland Co. His descendants found their path leading them into SW Va. Among their ancestors they had one Henry Adams who was also ancestor to two of our country's presidents: John Adams & John Quincy Adams. Records passed down to me say also that our ancestor Peter Hutchinson had a sister Elizabeth Hutchinson whose son became the 7th President of these United States, Andrew Jackson. I feel these facts need to be researched further by someone with time & money enough to take them wherever the records can be found to authenticate these Traditions.

I have brought together records of many families that have been published & are found on library shelves in Va, W. Va, Ky & Tenn, as well as in our Nation's Capitol. Some of the records of Powers & Adams families & their collaterals, can be found in Mass, Vt. & Penn as well as here.

My name of Margaret I like to think has been passed down to me from a Cromwell which is a name with worldwide recognition. Our minds immediately flash back to Oliver Cromwell of England--but she was descended only from an Uncle of his--He did though involve himself with the Land Companies of the New World, not realizing I'm sure, that the very journey that brought these immigrants to America also caused these same immigrants & their descendants to find power within themselves to invent & improvise & make our country something special in the world. Where there was a need for something not available to them, they improvised. Their inquisitive minds were free to invent & patent & design, and so we find great discoveries--the automobile, airplanes, electric light, telephone, etc. ad infinitum! To begin with though, they had very little to do anything with & travel was most rugged, in early Court records, much of the work of "tithables" was in road work crews. As the paths widened, wagons were put to use. River traffic also became an important factor in the late 1700's with settlers able to travel from Penn. down to Ky & Tenn & on. The North west Territory of Ohio, Ill., Ind, Mo & Ks were settled to start with, mainly from river traffic.

Probably around 1750 more or less, the Fraziers from Scotland arrived in Pennsylvania, stayed a short time, then moved down into Va. The Fugate family, of Norman-French origin as was the Frazier family, seemed to have arrived in this country about the same time as the Fraziers--the 2 families intermarried frequently as was common in those days--the Stallard & Addingtons in this Family History did the same. There were usually several families traveling in a group into a new territory, hence the later marriages. It certainly makes this job of solving the jigsaw puzzle of Family History very, very interesting.

INDEX

Index of Grandparents Only: Some Families related to us:

Adams
 Addington
 Begley
 Booth
 Bothwell
 Brumfield
 Bruce
 Burson
 Campbell
 Crank
 Cromwell
 Duncan
 Elswick
 Fields
 Fraley
 Franklin
 Frazier
 Gould
 Green
 Harmon
 Helton
 Hodges
 Hogg
 Hughes
 Hutchinson
 Ingram
 Leakins
 Mason
 Mills
 Moore
 Napier
 Newberry
 Nicols
 Patton
 Perrin
 Phillips
 Pitts
 Power
 Rawley
 Roberts
 Shepherd
 Stallard
 Stapleton
 Squire
 Teal
 Thompson
 Todd
 Tryon
 Wilburn
 Williams

Alley
 Bond
 Carter
 Connor
 Crawford
 Creech
 Davis
 Dingus
 Ely
 Evans
 Fletcher
 Fugate
 Gibson
 Hamilton
 Hicks
 Hillman
 Hilton
 Jackson
 Kelly
 Kilbourne
 Kilgore
 LaForce
 Lawson
 Leasley
 McConnell
 McKemy
 Meriam
 Monday
 Porter
 Pruitt
 Purchase
 Quillen
 Roberson
 Robinette
 Salyer
 Steele
 Stepp
 Stidham
 Strong
 Wolfe
 *Boschma
 *McAndrew

INDEX

Abrams 25
 Adams 92, 227, 233, 234, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 248,
 & 249
 Addington 85, 95-100, 133, 135-7, 155-7, 160-3, 165, 175,
 178, 179, 189-97, 209, 248, 249
 Alden 241
 Alley 163, 185, 191, 192, 195, 204
 Back 90, 91, 93
 Baker 99, 179, 186
 Baldwin 201
 Bank 233
 Barker 25
 Barnett 90, 100
 Barnett 233, 234, 239
 Barron 233
 Bass 241
 Bates 233
 Barter 241, 245
 Beckett 200
 Begley 198, 200, 223
 Berger 28, 29
 Berry 103
 Billups 103, 138
 Blessing 199
 Blevins 25
 Bogle 168, 199
 Bond 162, 247
 Bonham
 Booth 74, 232, 237, & 212
 Boschma 6, 9
 Bothwell 246
 Boylston 242
 Brooks
 Brown 199
 Bruce 246
 Brumfield 141, 158, 183
 Bryant 105, 140
 Buchanan 96, 133
 Bullitt 208, 228
 Bush 247
 Butler 238
 Callihan
 Campbell 32, 70, 193, 246
 Carpenter 25
 Carter 66, 96, 133, 136-7, 156, 160, 162, 178, 194, 239
 Cassel-Castle 30, 89, 204, 217
 Cavender 225
 Chamberlin
 Champion 226
 Chaplin 241
 Checkley 241

*The 2 Frazier Sons-in-Law.

INDEX

Chisenhall 89, 94
 Chisholm 246
 Church
 Claborne 226
 Clarkston 77, 78
 Close 240, 245
 Connor 6, 9
 Coomer 71
 Cottrell 35, 89
 Cox
 Craft 194, 242, 245
 Crank 54, 57, 106
 Crawford 179, 215
 Creech 89, 94
 Creighton 246
 Cress 77, 125
 Crockett 200
 Cromwell 173, 179, 183, 189, 190, 191, 209, 211, 249
 Crosby 242
 Crow 215
 Crum 77, 153
 Culbertson 136, 156, 161, 162, 192, 193, 197
 Daulton 91, 92
 Crum 77, 78, 85, 94, 98, 101, 125, 156, 160, 161, 162,
 192, 196-8, 201
 Delp 201
 Dingus 35, 47, 134, 136, 156-7, 161-2, 175, 179, 181, 192-7
 Douglas 246
 Duff
 Duncan 137, 175-6, 178, 180, 208, 213, 228, 248
 Dunn 91, 92
 Edwards 89
 Eglesfield 240, 245
 Eklam 161, 181, 182, 192
 Ellison 60
 Elswick 52-6, 103-6
 Ely 101, 140, 158, 183, 211
 Evans 96, 98, 99, 100, 133
 Farley 116
 Fields 59, 117, 183
 Fisher 241
 Flanary 32, 50, 168
 Fleenor 36, 47, 48, 50
 Fletcher 3, 31, 50, 89, 180, 189, 191
 Foley 25
 Ford 232, 237
 Fraley 117, 118, 149, 150, 161, 193, 204
 Francis
 Franklin 183, 196, 212
 Frazier-Frasher 4, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 24, 27-30, 37, 47,
 51, 52, 65, 66, 71, 108-10, 121, 145, 163, 172-3,
 192, 194, 247-9. -252-

INDEX

Fugate 108, 136, 156, 172, 191, 221, 249
 Fussell 245
 Garrison 28
 Gaylord 24
 Gibson 56, 106, 108, 186, 191, 212
 Gilbert 214
 Glass 201
 Gould 233, 234, 239, 240, 244, 245
 Graham 246
 Graves 241, 245
 Green 160, 165-7, 175, 178-9, 181-2, 185, 215, 217, 219,
 220, 221, 222, 229, 248
 Greenhill 239
 Griffith 32
 Gunnell 90, 108
 Hamilton 70, 72, 193, 201
 Hammond, Hammons 90, 93, 212
 Hardin 25
 Harmon 169, 203-4, 214
 Hartsock 163, 192
 Harwood 233, 239
 Hatcher 212
 Hawkins
 Haynes 123, 124
 Helton 215
 Henderson 58, 200
 Henson 212
 Heron 201
 Hickey 35, 89
 Hicks 57, 58, 116, 117, 160, 166
 Hillman 2, 34, 37, 43, 47, 89, 96, 123, 133, 156, 161, 163,
 192, 203, 204
 Hilton 193
 Hobart 241
 Hodges 231, 236
 Hogg 108
 Holbrook 91, 133, 134, 161
 Holliday 91, 92
 Holman 240, 245
 Holzclaw 13, 15
 Horton 165
 Howard 25
 Huber 67
 Hughes 70, 91, 92, 185, 212, 226
 Hullett 103, 105-6
 Hunter 91
 Hunting 241, & 216-7
 Hutchinson 135-7, 156, 159, 160-7, 175, 178-9, 181-2, 185,
 192, 202, 215, 248-9
 Hydens of Tenn. 201
 Ingram 66, 71, 89, 110, 116, 194, -253-

INDEX

Jackson 87, 166, 215-7, 249
 Jacob 240
 Jamieson 231
 Johnson 156, 161, 166, 197, 242
 Jones 94, 122, 154, 183
 Jordan 32, 35, 36, 39, 50, 89
 Kelly 32, 37, 75, 87, 94
 Kemplin 90, 91, 92
 Kilbourne 88, 94
 Kilgore 82, 90, 160, 163, 175, 179, 191, 193-5, 217, 222
 King 51, 98, 147, 165, 184
 Kirk 51, 98
 Kirpatrick
 Kitchen 175
 Knight 36, 47, 48, 50
 Lander 246
 Lane
 Lawson 96, 133, 163, 191, 193, 194
 La Force 226
 Leakins 102-4
 Lessley 215
 Littleton 71
 Lockmiller
 Luttrell 208, 225
 Maddox 59, 63, 67
 Mahan 18, 20
 Mason 165, 166, 179, 181-2, 202
 Mathis 36, 47, 50, 89
 Matney 108
 Maxwell
 McAndrew 6, 9
 McClanahan 208
 McConnell 156, 161, 163, 176, 178, 193, 195, 197
 McCormick 197
 McElreath 117
 McGee 204
 McKemy, McKinney 215
 Meek
 Meriam 227, 233, 239, 244
 Mills 3, 4, 5, 9, 13, 17-22, 30-50, 59, 73-94, 96, 100,
 122-131, 133, 152-4, 174, 192, 195-6, 189, 207, 248.
 Mitchell 239
 Monday 32, 45, 89, 184, 197
 Montgomery 90
 Montieith 246
 Moody 71
 Moore 57, 60, 86, 87, 98, 160, 178, 191, 192, 194, 200, 204
 Mullins 30, 89
 Napier 5, 73, 94, 125, 132, 158, 183, 184, 211, 212, 226,
 232, 237, 246, 248 -254-

INDEX

Neal 51, 54, 103, 105
 Newberry 5, 133, 161, 168, 169, 179, 198, 200-4, 223, 248
 Nickels, Nicols 137, 190, 194, 225, 236
 Norman 228
 Nurse 227, 240
 Oppenchain 217
 Osborne 98, 162, 192, 199
 Osenton 13, 15
 Paine, Payne 217-9, 240
 Parker 111, 181, 202
 Patrick 91
 Patterson 213
 Patton 67, 111, 115, 118
 Pendleton
 Penley 198, 200
 Penick 24
 Penniman 242, 245
 Perkins 24
 Perrin 226, 232
 Phillips 13-15, 24, 28-9, 67, 70-2, 111, 112, 147, 163 and
 115, 120
 Pirts 208
 Porter 130, 163, 178, 181, 185, 192-4, 202, 217, 222
 Potter 17, 19, 47, 50
 Poulter
 Powers 32, 89, 156-7, 161, 163, 168-9, 185-6, 192, 197-8,
 200, 203-5, 214, 227, 233-4, 238-9, 240, 244-5, 248.
 Pruitt 13, 60
 Purchase 244, 245
 Quillen 191-6
 Randolph
 Rankin 34, 44, 47, 50
 Rawley 208
 Renfro 117
 Repass 198, 199, 200
 Rice 54, 67, 120
 Richard 228
 Richie 204, 221
 Roark 90
 Robertson 185, 186
 Roberts 17, 57, 58, 179, 213, 214
 Robinette 2, 17, 19, 45, 47, 168, 198
 Rugles 114
 Russell 25
 Salyers 79, 108, 186, 204
 Sargent
 Sarver 77, 78, 87, 125
 Sawyer 233
 Seal 183
 Seaton 200
 Sebastian 36, 89

INDEX

Severne
 Shelton
 Shepard, Shepherd 17, 19, 25, 76, 132, 233-4, 238-9
 Shumate 208, 225
 Simpson
 Skeens 71, 99, 103, 105-6, 140, 186
 Smith 32, 70, 98, 120, 136, 160, 183, 193, 200, 221, 236, 241, 242
 Sparhawk 240, 241, 245
 Sperry 203, 204
 Spurlock 25
 Squire 240, 244, 245
 Stallard 5, 85, 89, 95-6, 99, 108, 133, 136, 156-7, 159, 160-4, 169, 175-9, 180-2, 185-6, 192, 195-7, 200, 204, 208-9, 213, 225, 228, 231, 236, 248-9.
 Staples
 Stapleton 59, 65, 121, 151
 Steele 169, 198, 199, 203, 214
 Stepp 153, 154
 Stewart 246
 Stidham, Steadham 86, 94, 167
 Stirling 246
 Stone 244
 Strong 31, 39, 89, 191, 193
 Strother
 Sulter 168, 198, 200
 Talliaferro
 Tate 85
 Taylor 71, 137, 242, 245
 Teal 14, 24, 65-6, 110, 116, 146
 Thompson 2, 5, 13, 17, 30, 31, 34, 43, 47, 51-63, 89, 96, 101-6, 123, 125, 138-9, 140, 165, 170, 178, 242, 248, also 133.
 Todd 202
 Tryon 214, 227, 239, 240
 Turman 51, 53
 Vermillion 35, 96, 122
 Walker 139
 Webb 59, 74
 Wells 58-9, 74, 77, 79, 80, 85-6, 94, 99, 108, 122, 125, 180, 185, 193
 Wheeler 3, 35, 57, 60, 74, 82, 87, 122, 233.
 Whitcomb 233
 White 58, 165, 179, 181, 182, 217, 242, 244
 Whitehead 168
 Wilburn 69, 70, 113, 117-9, 120, 149, 150
 Williams 14, 28, 67, 69, 70-2, 100, 113-4, 117-9, 148, 150, 160, 208, 225, 248
 Willis
 Winship 233
 Witcher
 (cont'd 2nd column)

Miss Miller
Chicago was born
1876 at ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Was Willie my
page was born
16. It turned to
the life of
page. I
was born
a young
and the

No Willie my
page was done
16. It turned to
the wife of
page, however.
I had even
the spring
it was not

Was Miss Mary
aged was born
at ...
the wife of ...
...
...
...
...
...